

A Component Unit of the City of Portland, Oregon

# ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED June 30, 2023



# Annual Comprehensive Financial Report

**PROSPER PORTLAND** A Component Unit of the City of Portland, Oregon

> Prepared by Prosper Portland Administrative Services Department Kimberly Branam, Executive Director Qur'an Folsom, Chief Administrative Officer Tony Barnes, Chief Financial Officer For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023



# Who we are...

# What we do...

We are the economic and urban development agency for the city of Portland. We are deeply committed to building an equitable economy by focusing on four cornerstones of our work: creating vibrant neighborhoods and communities, job creation, advancing opportunities for prosperity and collaborating with partners for an equitable city. We work with partners to drive public attention and resources to different areas of the city, which helps Portland realize capital projects – parks, streetscape improvements, community centers – that would not happen on their own, making it a better place to live for all Portlanders.

Our five year strategic plan is to achieve widely shared prosperity among residents by harnessing and expanding the agency's tools for job creation, place-making and economic opportunity. The agency's new name and identity further demonstrate its commitment to these goals.

# Prosper Portland's Mission

Prosper Portland creates economic growth and opportunity for Portland.

# Prosper Portland's Vision

Portland is one of the most globally competitive, equitable, and healthy cities in the world.

Prosper Portland stimulates job creation, encourages broad economic prosperity, and fosters great places on behalf of the City of Portland.

We are a workplace of choice with passionate staff excelling in an open and empowering environment and sharing a commitment to our collective success.

Our new logo was inspired by the shape of a keystone, the pivotal final piece of an archway in ancient bridge construction. It is used to symbolize trust, partnership, and our role in building an equitable economy for Portlanders. The five keystone shapes represent the five neighborhoods of Portland (N, NE, SE, SW, and NW) as well as the five objectives of our Strategic Plan.

Prosper Portland is responsible for maintaining an accounting system and providing for a comprehensive independent financial audit. The following pages are Prosper Portland's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report with accompanying report of independent auditor.



# **Table of Contents**

INTRODUCTORY SECTION							
Letter of Transmittal from Executive Director and Chief Financial Officer	I						
Governing Board	V						
Organization Chart	VI						
FINANCIAL SECTION							
Independent Auditors Report	2						
Management's Discussion and Analysis	5						
Basic Financial Statements:	19						
Government-wide Financial Statements:							
Statement of Net Position	20						
Statement of Activities	22						
Fund Financial Statements:							
Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds	24						
Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds							
Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position	27						
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and	20						
Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds	28						
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances							
of Governmental Funds to the Statement of							
Activities	31						
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual:							
General Fund (adopted as Urban Redevelopment Fund)	32						
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes							
in Net Position – Proprietary Funds	34						
Notes to the Financial Statements:	37						
I. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies	39						
II. Stewardship, Compliance, and Accountability	44						
III. Detailed Notes on All Funds:	45						
A. Cash and Cash Equivalents and Cash with	45						
City of Portland Investment Pool B. Internal Balances and Transfers	45						
D. Restricted Net Position	54						
E. Property Held for Sale							
F. Capital Assets							
G. Leases	56 58						
H. Changes in Long-Term Liabilities and Debt	65						
I. Amounts Due To and From the City of Portland	66						
J. Revenue	66						

#### **FINANCIAL SECTION (Continued)** IV. Other Information: A. Pension Plans 66 B. Other Post-Employment Benefits 73 C. OPERS Retirement Health Insurance Account (RHIA) 75 D. Commitments 79 F. Contingencies 80 G. Risk Management 80 H. Reviews by Grantor Agencies 81 **Required Supplementary Information** Schedule of Contributions to Oregon Public Retirement System 86 Schedule of Changes in Total Other Post-Employment Benefits Liability and Related Ratios 87 Schedule of the Proportionate Share of the Net **OPEB** Liability (Asset) 88 Schedule of Contributions to OPERS Retirement Health Insurance Account 88 **SUPPLEMENTARY DATA (Combining Statements** and Schedules, Budgetary Schedules, and Schedules of Capital Assets Used in the Operation of Governmental Funds): Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor **Governmental Funds** 92 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -Nonmajor Governmental Funds 93 Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Special **Revenue Funds** 94 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds 95 Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual: Housing and Community Development **Contract Fund** 97 COEP 99 Affordable Commercial Tenanting Fund 100 American Rescue Plan Fund 101 Other Federal Grants Fund 103 **Enterprise Zone Fund** 104 Ambassador Program Fund 105 Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Capital **Projects Funds** 106 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Capital **Projects Funds** 108

# **Table of Contents**

# FINANCIAL SECTION (Continued)

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual:	109
Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Tax	
Increment Financing Fund	109
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment	
Financing Fund	111
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund	112
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund	113
South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund	115
Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	116
Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund	117
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	119
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	121
Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment	
Financing Fund	122
Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund	123
Willamette Industrial Tax Increment Financing Fund	124
Statement of Net Position, Proprietary Funds	126
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes	
in Net Position, Proprietary Funds	127
Combining Statement of Cash Flows, Proprietary Funds	128
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual:	
Enterprise Loans Fund	130
Combining Schedule of Net Position – for Components of the Enterprise Loans Fund	132
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – for Components of the Enterprise Loans Fund	133
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual:	
Business Management Fund	134
Risk Management Fund	136
Capital Assets Used in the Operation of Governmental Funds:	
Schedule by Source	139
Schedule of Changes by Function and Activity	140
Schedule by Function and Activity	141
Schedule of Activity of Real Property and	
Capital Assets Held by the Commission	142
STATISTICAL SECTION	
Net Position by Component Last Ten Fiscal Years	150

**Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years** 

**Fiscal Years** 

Fund Balances of Governmental Funds Last Ten

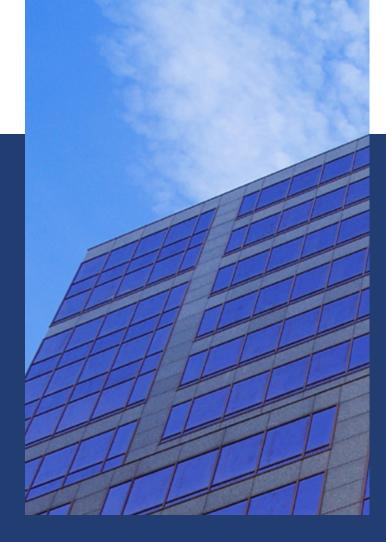
151

153

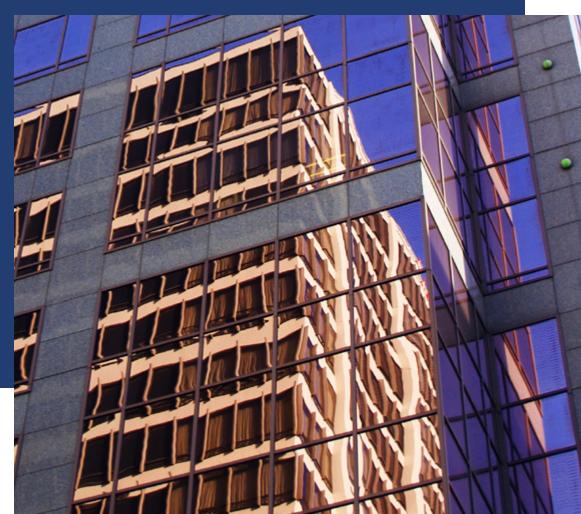
# STATISTICAL SECTION (Continued)

Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	154
General Government Revenues for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	155
General Government Expenditures for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	156
Urban Renewal Area Consolidated Tax Rates for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	157
Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds – Future Bond Principal Requirements	159
Urban Renewal and Redevelopment Bonds – Future Bond Interest Requirements	160
Urban Renewal Indebtedness Summary	161
Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	167
Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund	168
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	169
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	170
Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment	
Financing Fund	171
Financial Assistance Activity for the Last Ten Fiscal Years	172
Total Personal Income, Per Capita Income,	
Population Trends, and Unemployment Rates	173
Organizational Chart with Detail	174
Miscellaneous Statistics - June 30, 2020	175

AUDIT COMMENTS & DISCLOSURES	
GAGAS Report	178
OMS Report	180



# Introductory Section







October 25, 2023

**Gustavo J. Cruz, Jr.** Commission Chair

Marcelino J. Alvarez Commissioner

William Myers Commissioner

Michi Slick Commissioner

Serena Stoudamire Wesley Commissioner

**Carmen Rubio** Commissioner, City of Portland

Kimberly Branam Executive Director

prosperportland.us

220 NW Second Ave., Suite 200, Portland, OR 97209-3943

503-823-3200 Main 503-823-3368 Fax 503-823-3366 TTY To Chair Cruz and Prosper Portland Board of Commissioners, Mayor Wheeler and Members of the City Council, and the People of the City of Portland, Oregon:

We are pleased to submit Prosper Portland's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report (ACFR) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023. This report is published to provide the Prosper Portland Board of Commissioners, the Mayor and City Council, the people of the City of Portland (City), City staff, and other readers with detailed information concerning Prosper Portland's financial position and activities.

Management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of all information presented in this report, including all disclosures, based upon a comprehensive internal control framework that it has established for this purpose. Prosper Portland management is responsible for establishing and maintaining an effective internal control structure to safeguard its assets, assure the reliability of its accounting records, and promote operational efficiency. Because the cost of such controls should not outweigh their benefits, Prosper Portland's internal controls have been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free of any material misstatements.

Prosper Portland's charter requires Prosper Portland to undergo an annual independent audit by a licensed municipal auditor. The accounting firm of Moss Adams LLP conducted the audit of Prosper Portland's fiscal year (FY) 2022-23 financial statements. Based on the audit and review of the financial statements, Moss Adams LLP issued an unmodified opinion that Prosper Portland's financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023, are fairly presented in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The independent auditor's report is presented at the front of the financial section of this report.

Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) immediately follows the independent auditor's report and provides a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis of the basic financial statements. This letter of transmittal is designed to complement MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it.

Prosper Portland creates economic growth and opportunity for Portland. Its vision is to make Portland one of the most globally competitive, healthy, and equitable cities in the world by investing in job creation, encouraging broad economic prosperity, and fostering great places throughout the city. It aspires to continue being a workplace of choice with passionate staff excelling in an open and empowering environment and sharing a commitment to collective success.

Prosper Portland was created as a city agency in 1958 under Article I, Section 15 of the Charter of the City of Portland, Oregon to serve as Portland's urban renewal and economic development agency. The governing body is a five-member Commission, appointed by the mayor and approved by the City Council. Prosper Portland is a component unit of the City of Portland and is reported in its ACFR as a discretely presented component unit. Prosper Portland currently manages 16 tax increment financing (TIF) districts (four of which have not reached maximum indebtedness) throughout the City of Portland, several revolving loan funds, and annual funding from the City General Fund and Recreational Cannabis Tax Fund and is a subrecipient of federal Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) and American Rescue Plan funds.

Prosper Portland has one blended component unit, 9101 Foster LLC, created for construction and management of the 9101 SE Foster Road Project, now known as Lents Commons, in the Lents Town Center tax increment district. Construction was completed in FY 2017-18.

Т

Prosper Portland's work is guided by <u>Advance Portland: A Call to Action for Inclusive Economic Growth</u> which was endorsed by the Prosper Portland Board and adopted by City Council in April 2023. Advance Portland is a collaborative strategy that was built through deep community engagement and a comprehensive assessment that revealed short-and long-term challenges including insufficient business and housing growth significantly impacting Black, Indigenous, and all People of Color (BIPOC) communities, the Central City, and East Portland. The strategy presents a focused plan to collectively deliver inclusive and sustainable economic growth through four key objectives:

- Propel Inclusive Economic Growth & Innovation through traded sector business retention, expansion, and recruitment, Enterprise Zones, international trade development, and film recruitment and navigation through the Office of Events and Film.
- Support BIPOC Entrepreneurs to Start, Scale and Innovate through the Small Business Hub, Inclusive Business Resource Network, Mercatus BIPOC Business Registry, small business repair and stabilization grants, and My People's Market.
- Foster a Vibrant Central City & Neighborhood Commercial Districts through the Neighborhood Prosperity Network, partnership with Venture Portland, funding to explore new TIF districts in East Portland and downtown, investments in Broadway Corridor site preparation to support affordable housing, events navigation and activations through the new Office of Events and Film and preserving affordable ground commercial space through the Affordable Commercial Tenanting Program.
- Connect Portlanders to High Quality Jobs through workforce development and initiatives like Portland Means Progress.

Prosper Portland's business is conducted at monthly public meetings, and all activities are guided by the strategic plan and the annual budget. Developed in conjunction with public and private community partners, the budget is appropriated by fund and business line (service). Each fund and business line includes specific allocations of resources by funding source, business line, and project and programs. In accordance with Oregon Local Budget Law, the proposed annual budget is presented to the Portland City Council, acting as the Prosper Portland Budget Committee, for review and approval. Following budget committee approval, Prosper Portland submits the approved budget to the Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission for review and to the Prosper Portland Board of Commissioners for review, adoption, and subsequent amendment as necessary.

# **Relevant Financial Policies**

Prosper Portland's charter prescribes that it maintains budgeting and accounting systems and prepares an annual budget in accordance with Oregon Local Budget Law. Funds are used to segregate activities in accordance with special restrictions on the use of revenue. Expenditures are recorded by fund and purpose on the modified accrual basis of accounting, and are further classified by service, project, and organizational unit for internal management information. Cash and other assets, related liabilities, and residual equity are segregated into independent self-balancing funds. All capital asset and long-term liabilities are reflected in the government-wide financial statements. Prosper Portland's charter requires its cash to be deposited in the City of Portland's investment pool and invested by the City Treasurer in accordance with Oregon Revised Statutes 294.035 and 294.046. In addition, special accounts may be maintained if required, for example, by debt covenants.

# Local Economic Conditions

Portland is the financial, trade, transportation, manufacturing, and business service center for Oregon, southwest Washington, and the Columbia River Basin. The area's five largest private sector employers are Intel Corporation, Providence Health Systems, Nike, the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of the Northwest, and Legacy Health System. Education and Health care, manufacturing, professional and business services, and retail trade compose the largest industry segments of the regional economy and accounted for approximately 58 percent of local, non- government jobs before the COVID-19 pandemic.

Through 2020 and 2021, Multnomah County experienced unemployment as high as 13.8%. By July 2023, the Multnomah County seasonally adjusted unemployment rate dropped to 3.3%, slightly higher than the pre-pandemic low of 2.9% in December 2019. Overall, the recovery in the region has been slower than most major metropolitan regions. Employment in the Portland metropolitan region grew by just 0.7% from the pre-COVID level in February of 2020. By comparison, United States employment has grown by 2.7% over the same time frame. However, Portland's economic momentum has been stabilizing recently. The 2.7% job growth from July 2022 to July 2023 is the median growth rate among the 50 largest US metropolitan regions. The recovery in jobs has been led primarily by accommodation and food, but also retail trade, transportation and warehousing and construction.

Despite regional economic momentum stabilizing, employment, people of color and businesses owned by people of color continue to experience a slower recovery and highly disproportionate lower economic wealth. Last year, white households had a median income of \$91,417, while Black or African American households had a median income of \$60,565, and American Indian and Alaska Native households had a median income of \$71,005, and Hispanic households had a median income of \$72,631.

Ш

## Long-term Financial Planning

Historically and currently, tax increment financing through established TIF districts provide most of the funding for Prosper Portland. The expiration of most established TIF districts between 2020 and 2025 represents a structural shift in how economic development is funded in the City of Portland.

The Prosper Portland Board adopted The Ten-Year Financial Sustainability Plan in July 2018 that created a comprehensive framework for funding agency programs, projects, and initiatives over the next ten years to address a long-term approach to support continued economic development as existing TIF resources decline. However, the COVID-19 pandemic significantly delayed key projects and impacted income from existing operations and implementation of the Plan. In response, staff developed an update to the Plan that was presented and approved by the Prosper Portland Board in March 2023. The update to the Financial Sustainability Plan provides a clear path toward funding Advance Portland in the coming year and is focused on securing additional public resources, leveraging existing community based TIF district investments, and optimizing non-TIF resources in the newly created Strategic Investment Fund.

Annually, Prosper Portland forecasts projected revenues and expenditures for each of the TIF districts. This effort results in a five-year forecast of project and program budget requirements for the funds associated with them. Non-TIF District revenues and expenditure requirements are largely dependent on the annual allocation of resources from external funding providers such as the City.

Oregon statute limits the amount of property that can be included in a municipality's TIF districts to a maximum of 15 percent of assessed value and 15 percent of acreage. The aggregate amount of certified assessed value in the 11 TIF districts that were still collecting tax increment revenues in FY 2022-23 equals approximately eight percent of the city of Portland's total overall assessed value and 12 percent of overall acreage for the city.

The Updated Financial Sustainability Plan emphasizes the need for new and different funding to implement Advance Portland. Implementation of the updated Plan is occurring through FY 2023-24 through the exploration of several new TIF districts, securing a portion of returned tax increment resources through the City's General Fund, and implementation of new lending and property investment tools via a \$45 million allocation of residual earned income from expiring TIF districts through the Strategic Investment Fund.

#### **Major Initiatives**

Major initiatives cited in this section are highlights based on budgeted project dollars in the adopted budget for the fiscal year ending in June 2024.

Prosper Portland's <u>FY 2023-24 Adopted Budget</u> includes \$21 million in City General Fund and Cannabis Tax resources as well as \$2.3 million in federal Community Development Block Grant, and \$10 million in American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) grant resources allocated by City Council. Approximately half of the General Fund and Cannabis Fund resources are one-time allocations, and the American Rescue Plan resources will largely be utilized by the end of the FY 2023-24. The one-time allocations are focused on several key development projects including the acquisition and redevelopment of the Fairfield apartments, implementing the newly formed Office of Events and Film, and several small business support and retention grants. Ongoing funding from these resources support economic development programs such as the Inclusive Business Resources Network, Workforce Development and the Business Advancement team that help retain and grow businesses in Portland.

While most tax increment finance resources have been received from current, active districts, residual TIF and earned income resources are budgeted to be spent over the next several years to complete TIF district action plans and other district projects. For FY 2023-24, Prosper Portland has budgeted approximately \$160 million across 17 TIF districts to support projects and programs. Included in the spending is \$5.5 million in redevelopment and commercial development grants in TIF districts and \$12.5 million in commercial property and business lending programs. Most of these allocations are part of key action plans including the Old Town Action Plan in the River District and Downtown Waterfront Districts, the N/NE Action Plan in the Interstate Corridor TIF District, Gateway Action Plan in the Gateway Regional Center TIF District and Lents Action Plan in the Lents Town Center TIF District. Key projects also include predevelopment and support for the Workshop Blocks and Oregon Museum of Science and Industry Master Plan in Central Eastside, tenanting of ground floor commercial space for the Nick Fish in Gateway, and ongoing demolition and predevelopment activities related to the United States Post Office site and Broadway Corridor. TIF districts also include revenues and expenditures for the management of more than 40 parcels. Property management activities include holding costs for properties that are held for sale including the 13-acre former United States Post Office Site, as well as operating costs for properties that will be held for operating purposes including four parking garages, the Inn at Convention Center and ground floor commercial space in several Prosper Portland held properties. TIF budgets also include \$41 million earmarked for the Housing Set Aside to support affordable housing projects and programs managed by the Portland Housing Bureau.

#### Awards and Acknowledgements

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to Prosper Portland for its ACFR for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. Prosper Portland has received a Certificate of Achievement for the last 35 consecutive fiscal years. GFOA's Certificate of Achievement is a prestigious national award, recognizing conformance with the highest standards for preparation of state and local government annual comprehensive financial reports. To be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government unit must publish an easily readable and well organized ACFR that satisfies both generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. Prosper Portland's management believes that its current report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program requirements and Prosper Portland will be submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

The preparation of Prosper Portland's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023, would not have been possible without the dedicated service of the entire staff of the Commission and the Finance & Business Operations Department. A special thanks to Michele Whaley, Keith Padilla, Courtney Cohn, Brad Reynolds, Terry Rosales, Gina Bixby, and Chan SaeLee for their efforts in producing this ACFR. We also wish to express our gratitude and appreciation to the Board of Commissioners for their unfailing support for maintaining the highest standards of professionalism in the management of Prosper Portland's finances.

Respectfully Submitted

& Baram

Kimberly Branam, Executive Director

Tony Barnes, Chief Financial Officer

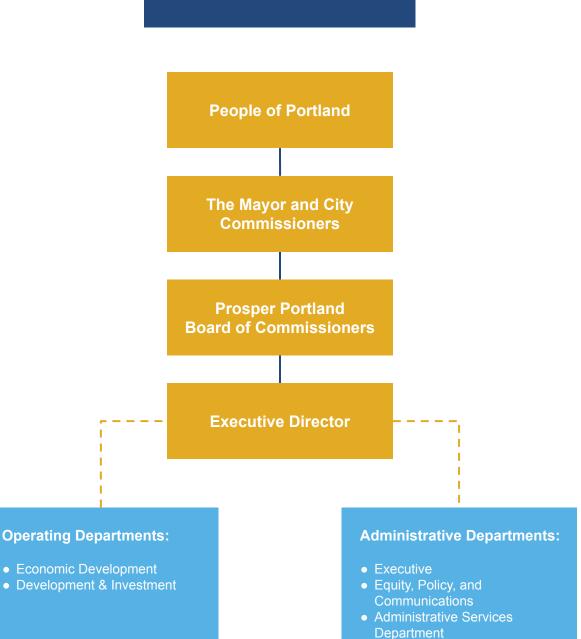
1 Raus

	Governing Board (As of June 30, 2022)	Term Expires
	Gustavo J. Cruz Jr., Chair Senior Counsel Farleigh Wada Witt 121 SW Morrison St., #600 Portland, OR 97204 gcruz@fwwlaw.com	June 30, 2024
	William Myers, Vice Chair Executive Secretary Treasurer Columbia Pacific Building Trades Council 3535 SE 86th Avenue Portland, OR 97266 Willy@cpbctc.com	June 30, 2024
8	Serena Stoudamire Wesley Youth Development Director Oregon Department of Education 2010 NE Blue Heron Drive Portland, OR 97211 serena.stoudamire@oregon.gov	July 8, 2025
	Peter Platt Owner Andina 1314 NW Glisan Street Portland, OR 97209 pdplatt@gmail.com	August 2, 2023
	Sam Rodriguez Senior Managing Director Mill Creek Residential 720 SW Washington St Ste 720 Portland, OR 97205 Srodriguez@mcrtrust.com	August 2, 2023
	Agency Executive	
15	Kimberly Branam	



Kimberly Branam Executive Director Prosper Portland 220 NW 2nd Ave, Ste 200 Portland, OR 97209 BranamK@prosperportland.us

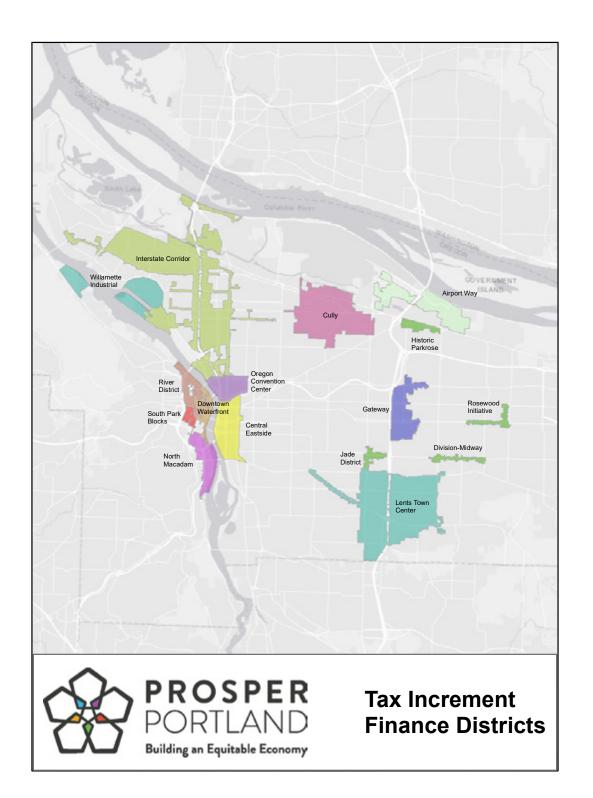
Registered Agent None V



**Organizational Chart** 

Legal

VII





Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

# Prosper Portland Oregon

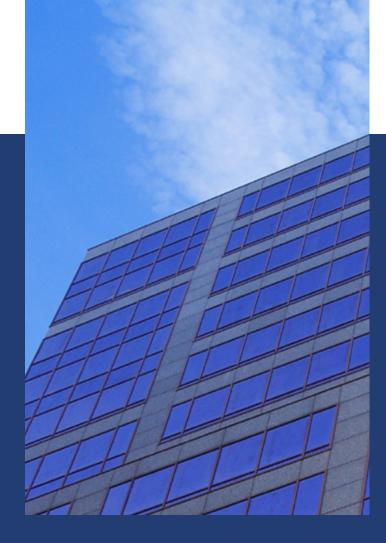
For its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

June 30, 2022

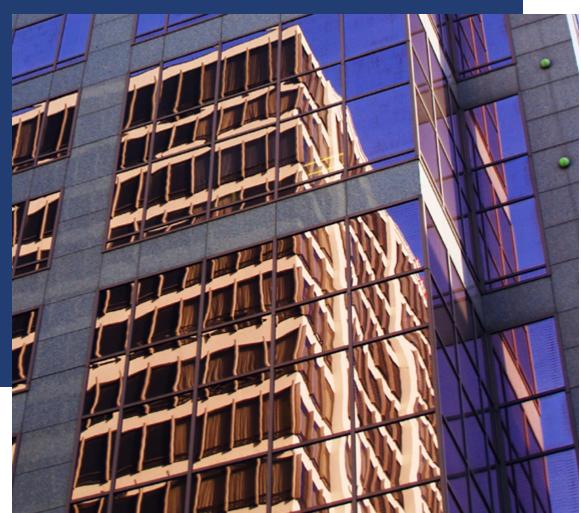
Christophen P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO





# Financial Section





# MOSSADAMS

# **Report of Independent Auditors**

The Board of Commissioners Prosper Portland (A Component Unit of the City of Portland, Oregon)

#### **Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements**

#### Opinions

We have audited the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, the budgetary statement for the general fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Prosper Portland (a Component Unit of the City of Portland, Oregon) ("Prosper Portland") as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise Prosper Portland's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Prosper Portland as of June 30, 2023, and the respective changes in financial position, budgetary statement for the general fund and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Basis for Opinions**

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS) and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* (*Government Auditing Standards*), issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Prosper Portland and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### **Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS and Government Auditing Standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to
  fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such
  procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures
  in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Prosper Portland's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant
  accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the
  financial statements.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control–related matters that we identified during the audit.

#### **Required Supplementary Information**

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, the post-employment benefit information, and the pension contribution information as listed in the table of contents be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Prosper Portland's basic financial statements. The supplementary data on pages as listed in the table of contents are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the supplementary data is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

#### Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information included in the annual report. The other information comprises the introductory and statistical sections but does not include the basic financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. Our opinions on the basic financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon.

In connection with our audit of the basic financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the basic financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated October 24, 2023, on our consideration of Prosper Portland's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of Prosper Portland's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering Prosper Portland's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

#### Other Reporting Required by Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations

In accordance with the *Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations*, we have issued our report dated October 24, 2023, on our consideration of Prosper Portland's compliance with certain provisions of laws and regulations, including the provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes as specified in Oregon Administrative Rules. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of compliance and the results of that testing and not to provide an opinion on compliance.

Keith Simovic, Partner, for Moss Adams LLP October 24, 2023



Management's Discussion and Analysis



# **Management's Discussion and Analysis**

As management of Prosper Portland, we offer readers of Prosper Portland's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found on pages i-iv of this report.

### **Financial Highlights**

- > The assets plus deferred outflows of resources of Prosper Portland exceeded the liabilities plus deferred inflows of resources for the current year ended June 30, 2023 by \$469,072,100 (net position).
- Prosper Portland's total net position increased by \$18,157,810 or 4.0% (see page 22) when compared to the financial statements at June 30, 2022. In addition, Prosper Portland's governmental funds reported a combined ending fund balance of \$459,985,745 (see page 28) an increase of \$19,031,297 from the prior year. These increases in net position and ending fund balance are attributable to the ongoing receipt of final tax increment debt proceeds in several districts that will be disbursed over the next several years on projects and programs to complete district plans.
- At the end of the 2022-23 fiscal year, unrestricted fund balance (the total of the committed, assigned, and unassigned components of fund balance) for the general fund was \$1,553,870, or 8.6% of total general fund expenditures (see page 24).
- > Capital assets used in the operation of governmental funds decreased from \$73,979,084 to \$72,594,183. The net change is primarily related to depreciation on existing assets.
- > Gross loans receivable decreased from \$85,491,566 to \$77,264,417 agency-wide, or -9.6%. The loan loss allowance decreased from \$52,485,717 to \$41,578,170, a decrease of -20.8% from the prior year's allowance. The large change in the gross and net loans receivable was due to the principal being forgiven on an \$8 million redevelopment loan based on successful completion of project requirements.

## **Overview of the Financial Statements**

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to Prosper Portland's basic financial statements. They consist of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the basic financial statements. This report also includes supplementary information intended to support the basic financial statements.

**Government-wide Financial Statements.** The *government-wide financial statements* provide readers with an overview of Prosper Portland's finances.

The *Statement of Net Position* presents financial information on all Prosper Portland's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows/ outflows of resources, with the difference reported as *net position*. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator as to whether the financial position of Prosper Portland is improving or deteriorating.

The *Statement of Activities* details how Prosper Portland's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event occurs, *regardless of the timing of related cash flows*. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., pension and earned-but-unused vacation leave).

Both government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of Prosper Portland that are principally supported by taxincrement debt proceeds (in lieu of tax-increment revenue) and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (*businesstype activities*). The governmental activities of Prosper Portland include general government, economic development and business growth, and development. The business-type activities of Prosper Portland include programs that support jobs, housing, commercial financial assistance and historic preservation. These activities are typically provided as some form of financial assistance.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 20 - 22 of this report.

**Fund Financial Statements.** A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Prosper Portland, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. Prosper Portland funds can be divided into two categories: governmental funds and proprietary funds.

**Governmental Funds.** *Governmental funds* account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on *near-term inflows* and *outflows of spendable resources*, as well as on *balances of spendable* 

*resources* available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating Prosper Portland's near-term financing requirements and resources.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the agency's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

Prosper Portland maintains 19 individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental funds balance sheet and the governmental funds statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for each of the major funds. A major fund is defined as those funds whose revenues, expenditures/expenses, assets or liabilities are at least 10 percent of the total for their fund category (governmental or enterprise) and 5 percent of the aggregate of all governmental and enterprise funds in total. The major governmental funds are: General Fund, 9101 Foster LLC (a blended component unit), and tax increment financing funds including North Macadam, River District, Lents Town Center, and Interstate Corridor. Data from the other governmental funds is elsewhere in the combining and individual fund statements and schedules section of this report and are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these nonmajor governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in the combining and individual fund statements and schedules section of the report.

Prosper Portland adopts an annual appropriated budget for all funds except for 9101 Foster LLC. For those funds with an adopted budget a budgetary comparison statement has been provided to demonstrate compliance with budgetary requirements.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 24 - 32 of this report.

**Proprietary Funds.** A proprietary fund is used in governmental accounting to account for activities that involve businesslike interactions. Prosper Portland maintains two different types of proprietary funds. *Enterprise funds* report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. Prosper Portland uses two enterprise funds. *Internal service funds* are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among Prosper Portland's various functions. Prosper Portland uses an internal service fund to account for risk management. Because these services predominantly benefit governmental rather than business-type functions, they have been included within *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements.

Proprietary fund statements provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The enterprise loans fund data are combined into a single, aggregated presentation, and include such programs as: The Business Development Loan Fund and the Small Business Loan Fund. Additionally, the Internal Service Fund is presented in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data for the Internal Service Fund is provided elsewhere in this report.

*Enterprise Loans Fund.* The Enterprise Loans Fund is used to account for revolving loan programs. Prosper Portland's goal is to prevent expenses from exceeding annual income to preserve the original principal of each program.

*Business Management Fund.* The Business Management Fund is used to account for the activity related to business and real estate that is not funded by tax increment or other public funding sources.

*Internal Service Fund.* A Risk Management Fund is used to set aside resources to meet insurance policy deductible amounts and other amounts not fully reimbursed from insurance proceeds, as necessary. In certain risk areas, the required contributions are held in this fund to meet contractual obligations. Additional contributions may be made in future years if needed.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 33 - 35 of this report.

**Notes to the Financial Statements.** The notes provide additional information essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the basic financial statements can be found on pages 39 - 81 of this report.

**Other Information**. In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain *required supplementary information* concerning Prosper Portland's progress in funding its obligation to provide post-employment benefits to its employees. Required supplementary information can be found on pages 85 -88 of this report.

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with nonmajor governmental funds, proprietary funds, and the internal service fund are presented immediately following the required supplementary information on post-employment benefits. Combining statements and individual fund budgetary comparison schedules can be found on pages 93-142 of this report.

### **Government-wide Overall Financial Analysis**

As noted earlier, net position may serve as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of Prosper Portland, total assets plus deferred outflow of resources of Prosper Portland exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$469,072,100 for all governmental and business-type funds at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

#### **Prosper Portland's Net Position**

### At June 30, 2023

	 Government	al Ac	tivities	Business-type Activities					Total			
	2023		2022		2023	2022		2023			2022	
Assets												
Current and other assets	\$ 476,266,850	\$	463,802,507	\$	17,081,235	\$	17,711,645	\$	493,348,085	\$	481,514,152	
Capital assets	72,594,183		73,979,084		2,543,545		2,591,278		75,137,728		76,570,362	
Total assets	548,861,033		537,781,591		19,624,780		20,302,923		568,485,813		558,084,514	
Deferred outflow of resources	 6,232,567		6,559,356						6,232,567	-	6,559,356	
Liabilities												
Current and other liabilities	24,670,283		32,355,568		8,570		-		24,678,853		32,355,568	
Long-term liabilities	69,595,760		65,373,691				-		69,595,760		65,373,691	
Total liabilities	 94,266,043		97,729,259		8,570		-		94,274,613		97,729,259	
Deferred inflow of resources	 10,652,572		15,190,677		719,095		809,644		11,371,667		16,000,321	
Net position												
Net investment in capital assets	62,971,036		73,979,084		2,543,545		2,591,278		65,514,581		76,570,362	
Restricted	412,624,138		392,680,006		3,000,000		3,000,000		415,624,138		395,680,006	
Unrestricted	(25,420,189)		(35,238,079)		13,353,570		13,902,001		(12,066,619)		(21,336,078)	
Total net position	\$ 450,174,985	\$	431,421,011	\$	18,897,115	\$	19,493,279	\$	469,072,100	\$	450,914,290	

The largest portion of Prosper Portland's combined governmental and business-type total net position is \$415,624,131 of restricted net position. This accounts for 88.6% of the total and represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. Restricted net position is mainly composed of tax increment district funds that are limited for use in the specific districts where the funds originated. Restricted net position increased 5.0% from the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.

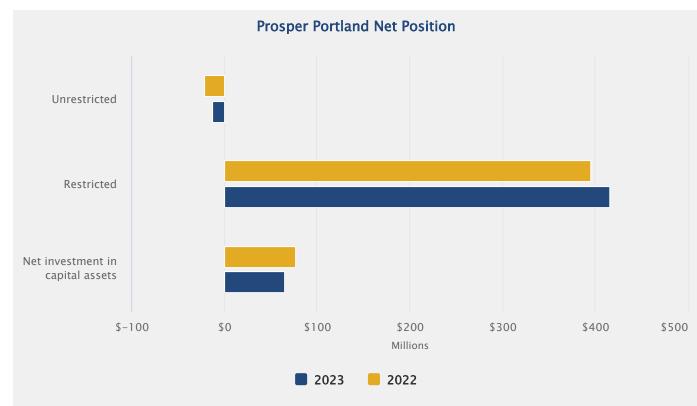
The next largest portion of Prosper Portland's combined governmental and business-type total net position is \$65,514,581 or 14.0% of the total and reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, vehicles, equipment, and software). These capital assets are used to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are *not* available for future spending. The investment in capital assets decreased (1.9%). The net decrease incorporates increases related to right to use assets related to software and work in process related to commercial property improvements that is more than offset by decreases due to amortization and depreciation of just over \$1,300,000.

Deferred outflow of resources decreased \$(326,789) or decreased 5.0% due to changes in the actuarially determined components of Prosper Portland's participation in the Oregon Public Employees Retirement system.

Net position components are restricted as to use, invested in capital assets (property, buildings, equipment, and software), or unrestricted. Prosper's unrestricted net position is (\$12,066,619). The unrestricted net position is negative largely due to non-current liabilities which are not expected to be funded by current assets. Government-wide liabilities including but not limited to pollution remediation and pension liabilities are expected to be funded from future resources or by resources restricted for urban renewal.

At the end of the current fiscal year, Prosper Portland reported positive balances in all restricted categories of net position, with governmental activities showing a deficit in unrestricted net position and business-type activities showing a positive balance for both restricted and unrestricted net position.





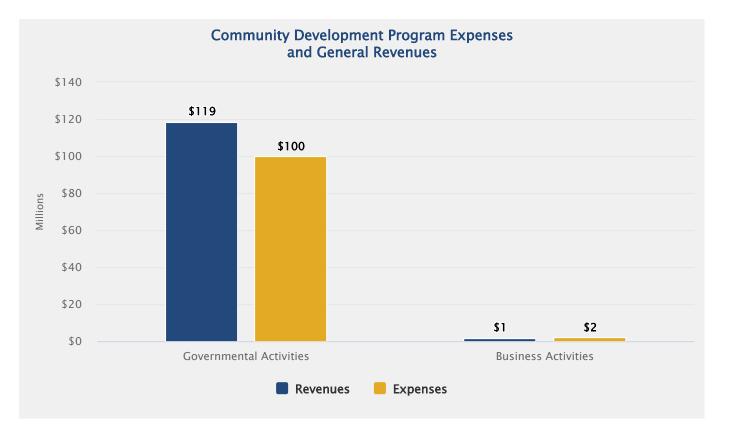
Prosper Portland's overall net position increased \$18,157,810 from the prior fiscal year. The changes are discussed in the following sections for governmental activities and business-type activities.

**Governmental Activities.** During the current fiscal year, net position for governmental activities increased \$18,753,974 from the prior fiscal year for an ending balance of \$450,174,985. The change in governmental activities is due primarily to continued, steady receipt of tax increment debt proceeds while many projects in tax increment districts were delayed or extended as demonstrated by Community Development expenditures, which decreased 2.1% from the prior year.

# Prosper Portland's Changes in Net Position

# For the Fiscal Years Ended June 30, 2023

	Governmental Activities			<b>Business Activities</b>				Total			
		2023	2022		2023		2022		2023		2022
Revenues											
Program revenues											
Charges for services	\$	19,618,070	\$ 9,137,560	\$	736,263	\$	123,688	\$	20,354,333	\$	9,261,248
Operating grants and contributions		24,692,644	16,459,377		-		-		24,692,644		16,459,377
General revenues											
Tax-increment debt proceeds (in lieu of tax-increment revenue)		56,887,188	65,130,282		-		-		56,887,188		65,130,282
City of Portland debt proceeds for operations		-	-		-		-		-		-
Unrestricted investment income		5,191,474	1,756,719		157,540		74,799		5,349,014		1,831,518
Miscellaneous		12,179,446	2,709,253		506,780		2,835,598		12,686,226		5,544,851
Total revenues		118,568,822	 95,193,191		1,400,583		3,034,085		119,969,405		98,227,276
Expenses			 								
Community development		99,818,171	101,996,057		-		-		99,818,171		101,996,057
Enterprise loans		-	-		612,992		104,252		612,992		104,252
Enterprise management		-	-		1,380,432		204,785		1,380,432		204,785
Total expenses		99,818,171	101,996,057		1,993,424		309,037		101,811,595		102,305,094
Increase (Decrease) in net position before											
transfers		18,750,651	 (6,802,866)		(592,841)		2,725,048		18,157,810		(4,077,818
Transfers		3,323	797	_	(3,323)		(797)		-		-
Increase (Decrease) in net position		18,753,974	(6,802,069)		(596,164)		2,724,251		18,157,810		(4,077,818
Beginning net position		431,421,011	438,223,080		19,493,279		16,769,028		450,914,290		454,992,108
Ending net position	\$	450,174,985	\$ 431,421,011	\$	18,897,115	\$	19,493,279	\$	469,072,100	\$	450,914,290



**Business-type Activities**. For Prosper Portland's business-type activities, overall net position decreased \$596,164 or (2.9%) for an ending balance of \$18,897,115. The decrease in net position for business-type activities was driven by the transfer of the 10th and Yamhill ground floor commercial floor space to the Business Management Fund.

## **Changes in Business-type Activities Expenses**

## For the Fiscal Years Ended June 30, 2023

xpenses	2023	2022	Change
Personal services	\$ 101,078	\$ 11,825	\$ (89,253)
Professional servicers	1,150,930	168,437	(982,493)
Financial assistance	168,156	74,794	(93,362)
Internal service reimbursements	436,724	53,290	(383,434)
Miscellaneous expenses	136,536	692	(135,844)
Totals	\$ 1,993,424	\$ 309,038	\$ (1,684,386)

One major component of Prosper Portland's net position, in both governmental and business-type funds, is loans receivable from its customers. During the current fiscal year, Prosper Portland's gross portfolio decreased \$8,227,149 or -9.6%. The loan loss allowance decreased by -20.8% or -\$10,907,547. The percentage change in the gross loans receivable was due to a \$8 million write-off in accordance with the terms of the associated loan successfully completeing program goals.

	 2023	2022	Change	% Change
Gross loans receivable	\$ 77,264,417	\$ 85,491,566	\$ (8,227,149)	-9.6%
Allowance	(41,578,170)	(52,485,717)	10,907,547	-20.8%
Total, net	\$ 35,686,247	\$ 33,005,849	\$ 2,680,398	8.1%
Current portion	\$ 1,072,229	\$ 2,152,051	\$ (1,079,822)	-50.2%
Non-current portion	19,625,049	15,864,831	3,760,218	23.7%
Total, net	\$ 20,697,278	\$ 18,016,882	\$ 2,680,396	14.9%

Loans Receivable

At June 30,

Net loans receivable reflects the elimination of interfund activity between Prosper Portland and its component unit, 9101 Foster, LLC for a loan in the amount of \$14,988,971 in fiscal year 2023 and a balance of \$14,379,667 in fiscal year 2022.

# **Financial Analysis of Governmental Funds**

As noted earlier, Prosper Portland uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

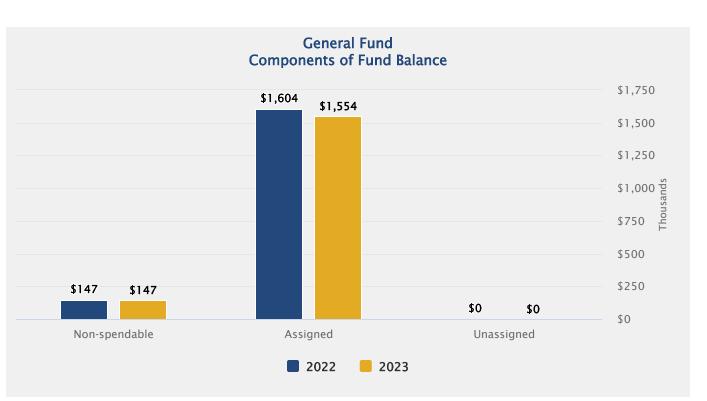
**Governmental Funds.** The focus of Prosper Portland's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing Prosper Portland's financing requirements.

At June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland's governmental funds reported combined fund balances of \$459,985,745, an increase of \$19,031,297 in comparison with the prior year. Prosper Portland had unassigned fund balance of (\$15,394,215) the result of 9101 Foster LLC having a negative ending fund balance. The remainder of the fund balance is either *nonspendable, restricted, or assigned* to indicate that it is: 1) not in spendable form; 2) restricted for particular purposes; or assigned for particular purposes.

The general fund is the chief operating fund of Prosper Portland. At the end of the current fiscal year, Prosper Portland's general fund had no unassigned fund balance, and the total fund balance decreased to \$1,700,624. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, the total fund balance represents approximately 8.6% of total 2023 fiscal year general fund expenditures.

The fund balance of Prosper Portland's general fund decreased by \$50,418 during the current fiscal year ended June 30, 2023, Key factors include:

- Revenues increased by \$7,996,428 overall, primarily in intergovernmental revenues, due to increases in funding from the City of Portland General Fund for economic development funding. Most of the increase is related to higher onetime funding that was received in FY 2022-23 to support small businesses and undertake economic development plan efforts for different parts of the City.
- Community development expenditures, up by \$2,970,599 and financial assistance with an increase of \$2,103,337 accounts for most of the increase in expenditures driven by higher funding from the City of Portland for small business support including technical assistance, repair grants and workforce development programs, as well as economic development planning efforts. Capital outlays show an increase of \$3,216,907 for General Fund support provided by the City of Portland to assist with demolition of the United States Postal Service building.



Tax-increment financing (TIF) proceeds are typically Prosper Portland's largest annual income source, and that is again the case this fiscal year. The following schedule illustrates the TIF proceeds received by Prosper Portland from the City of Portland over the last five years. Note that the annual allotment of TIF proceeds received in fiscal year 2023 decreased from the prior fiscal year due to several districts reaching their maximum assessed indebtedness. Tax-increment financing will continue to decrease over the next several years as existing districts reach maximum indebtedness.

### Summary History of TIF Proceeds

**Received by Prosper Portland** 

#### For the Fiscal Years Ended June 30,

Year	Amount	Change	%
2019	93,748,968	-	-%
2020	80,975,700	(12,773,268)	-13.6%
2021	83,768,443	2,792,743	3.4%
2022	65,130,282	(18,638,161)	-22.2%
2023	56,887,188	(8,243,094)	-12.7%
	\$ 380,510,581		

The City of Portland receives property taxes in each of the designated tax increment financing areas and forwards a portion to be allocated as TIF to Prosper Portland for projects. The amount of TIF allocated to Prosper Portland varies annually depending on each of the TIF districts' projected tax revenues, debt capacity, and existing levels of outstanding debt held by the City. Some TIF districts have a planned expiration date after which it cannot issue additional tax-increment debt. However, the expiration date may be removed or extended by the Prosper Portland Board of Commissioners. A TIF district that has reached its maximum indebtedness or expiration date will no longer issue new tax-increment debt but may continue spending until its resources are exhausted and will receive tax-increment revenues until all outstanding debt is retired. As of the end of FY 2022-23, the Downtown Waterfront, South Park Blocks, Oregon Convention Center, River District, Central Eastside, Willamette Industrial, and Airport Way, and all six Neighborhood Prosperity Network Tax Increment Financing Funds have all issued final last tax-increment debt due to reaching maximum indebtedness or their final date to issue debt. Further information on urban renewal indebtedness and the current life cycle status can be found on page 161 of the Statistical Section.

The following table shows the change in the fund balance for the five other major governmental funds.

# Prosper Portland's

## Schedule of Other Major Governmental Fund Balances

## At June 30,

Fund	2023	2022	Change	% Change
9101Foster LLC	(15,394,215)	(15,334,152)	(60,063)	0.4%
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund	49,493,320	39,846,516	9,646,804	24.2%
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund	122,648,721	140,086,845	(17,438,124)	-12.4%
Lents Town Center TaxIncrementFinancingFund	62,151,822	48,720,481	13,431,341	27.6%
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	86,445,943	71,000,468	15,445,475	21.8%
Business Management Fund	13,383,707	13,928,078	(544,371)	-3.9%
Total	\$ 305,345,591	\$ 298,248,236	\$ 7,097,355	

The 9101 Foster LLC Fund was created for the sole purpose of completing and managing the planned development of a mixed use, mixed income apartment project, Lents Commons. In fiscal year 2023 tenant improvements continued on the first-floor commercial space as tenanting has been slow to occur following the COVID-19 pandemic. The \$14,397,208 capital asset for 9101 Foster LLC is not a current resource and therefore contributes to the large negative balance in that fund.

The fund balance in the North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund increased by \$9,646,804 or 24.2%. Community development expenses decreased \$14,527,264 from the prior year. This decrease was primarily due to the level of affordable housing development for The Vera Phase II development activity in FY 2021-22 and lower project activity in FY 2022-23. This overall decrease in fund balance is due to the lower project expenditures coupled with ongoing receipt of tax increment debt proceeds in excess of total expenditures in FY 2022-23.

In the River District Tax Increment Financing area, there was a (\$17,438,124) or an 12.4% net decrease in fund balance in fiscal year 2023. The majority of the change is due to large capital outlays, including pre-development related to the United States Postal Service site. There were no new tax increment debt proceeds for the districts since the district reached maximum indebtedness in the prior year.

In the Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund, the fund balance increased by \$13,431,341 or 27.6%, due to ongoing receipt of tax increment debt proceeds that exceeded expenditures for the year. Financial assistance expenditures decreased \$344,854 and community development expenses decreased \$144,509 from the previous year with no new significant redevelopment or financial assistance projects occurring.

The Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund ended the year with an increase in fund balance of \$15,445,475 or 21.8%. The increase is substantially due to ongoing receipt of tax increment debt proceeds and lower community development expenditures for FY 2022-23. Community development expenditures had an increase of \$1,577,552 or 14.7%. The increase in community development expenditures was related to timing of housing project expenditures as well as property development activity. Financial assistance also increased \$6,592,139, primarily related to the write-off of a redevelopment loan at the beginning of the fiscal year.

**Proprietary funds.** Prosper Portland's proprietary fund statements provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

The Business Management Fund was established to account for activity related to business and real estate that is not funded by tax increment or other public funding sources. Net position in the Business Management Fund decreased by \$1,005,371 or 7.8%. While revenue increased slightly from the prior year, the level of expenditures and transfers continued in the fund. Expenditures were \$1,244,057, mostly related to the transfers out that supported cash flow needs in select governmental funds used for economic development.

# **General Fund Budgetary Highlights**

The difference between the original and final amended budget was a \$1,376,306 increase in community development expenditure appropriations. The major differences for the increased budget includes carryover of unspent City of Portland General Fund and Cannabis Fund resources from FY 2021-22 and the addition of new programming that was added by City Council in the Fall and Spring FY 2022-23 budget amendments, including one-time funds for small business grants

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

FINANCIAL SECTION

and funding for several planning strategies to support equitable economic development and development activity in Portland, including how to support economic development needs in East Portland and support development efforts citywide. Expenditures ended the year \$2,351,110 below the final budget due to timing of economic development and property development activities that were underway at year-end but not complete and will carry-over to FY 2023-24. Some of the variance was also related to savings in personnel and other administrative costs that will be incorporated to fund contractual commitments in the FY 2023-24 budget.

-	n Original Budget to Final Budget	Comments			
Revenue increase	\$46,339	Largest components of variance are:			
		- \$45,000 decrease in Intergovernmental Revenues related to net changes in budget for carryover to FY 2023-24 for economic development and development programs.			
		- \$75,000 increase in Reimbursements related to a contract with Venture Portland to help fund event activities			
Expenditure increase	\$1,376,306	Components of variance are:			
		- \$1,215,338 increase in Property Redevelopment, primarily related to one- time funding for TIF exploration and development strategy work.			
		-\$1,178,699 decrease in Economic Development, primarily related to carryover of General Fund economic development add packages throughout the year.			
		-\$1,339,667 increase in Administration to centralize some personnel costs related to CBA implementation and related costs.			

Differences between the actual revenues and expenditures and other financing sources (uses) resulted in a \$410,581 increase in fund balance from the prior year. This was a more positive change than what was anticipated in the final budget. The major variances in budget vs. actual contributing to the difference are summarized as follows:

Final Budget to Actual		Comments
Revenue variance	\$(701,636)	Largest component of variance:
		<ul> <li>\$987,281 lower City General Fund revenue due to actual invoices to City for completed economic development and development programs during the year.</li> </ul>
		- \$161,131 higher Reimbursement revenue related to film permit and event activity from other agencies reimbursing Prosper Portland.
Expenditure variance	\$2,351,108	Largest component of variance:
		- \$721,994 lower Property Development activity related to timing of program spending during the year (staffing and one-time development strategy work).
		<ul> <li>\$608,929 lower Economic Development activity related to timing of program spending during the year; balance of budget will carryover to FY 2023-24.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>\$1,020,185 variance in administration expenditures due to savings associated with Prosper Portland's overhead and vacancies</li> </ul>

> Budgeted contingency funds of \$1,460,069 represent resources expected to be carried over to the following fiscal year's beginning balance.

#### Capital Assets, Property Held for Sale, and Long-Term Debt

Prosper Portland records all its capital outlay expenditures as either capital assets to be used in the course of business or project-related property held for sale.

**Capital assets.** As of June 30, 2023, capital assets amounted to \$72,594,183 (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, improvements, equipment, and software. The total decrease in Prosper Portland's investment in capital assets for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023 was \$1,256,014 or (1.7%).

#### **Prosper Portland's Capital Assets**

#### (net of accumulated depreciation)

At June 30,

	 Governmental activities				
Asset type	2023		2022		Change
Land	\$ 14,126,930	\$	14,126,571	\$	359
Work in progress	 4,226,692		3,676,734		549,958
Buildings	45,518,853		46,802,818		(1,283,965)
Right to use assets	7,964,820		8,773,383		(808,563)
Equipment	151,547		32,426		119,121
Intangible software	605,341		567,152		38,189
Total asset	\$ 72,594,183	\$	73,979,084	\$	(1,384,901)

Additional information on Prosper Portland's capital assets can be found in note F. on page 56 of this report, and in the Supplementary Data on pages 140-142.

**Property Held for Sale.** Expenditures for acquisition and improvements of real properties intended for sale to developers, as well as intangible assets such as lease rights, are referred to as Property Held for Sale. This recording approach is also used for real property slated to be transferred to the City of Portland. Following are the changes in property held for sale for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023.

#### **Prosper Portland's**

#### **Real Property Held for Sale**

#### For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

unding Source	Balance July 1, 2022	Additions	Disposals/ Adjustments	Balance June 30, 2023
General Fund	\$ 146,754	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 146,754
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund	 1,892,705			1,892,705
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund	70,042,666	-	-	70,042,666
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	2,768,428	-	-	2,768,428
Other Governmental Funds*	29,024,456	40,128	120,395	28,944,189
Subtotal Governmental Funds	103,875,009	40,128	120,395	103,794,742
Business-type funds	965,788	-	-	965,788
Total Property Held for Sale	\$ 104,840,797	\$ 40,128	\$ 120,395	\$ 104,760,530

The primary change in Property Held for Sale was the downward adjustment of the United States Post Office Site in the River District Tax Increment Fund.

Additional information on Prosper Portland's real Property Held for Sale can be found in note E. on pages 55-56 of this report, and in the Supplementary Data on pages 140-142.

**Long-term debt.** Prosper Portland does not issue bonds but receives proceeds from bonds issued and carried by the City of Portland. Additionally, the City of Portland maintains lines of credit to provide short-term funding for Prosper Portland projects. The City's lines of credit are ultimately repaid with the long-term financing provided by bond sales. See the statistical section on bonds in this report and the City of Portland's financial statements for further information.

#### **Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates**

- The Multnomah county seasonally adjusted unemployment rate for July 2023 was 3.3% compared to 3.8% in 2022 and 6.8% in 2021. The unemployment rate for the United States as a whole for July 2023 was 3.5%. Meanwhile, job growth in the Portland metro area was 1.7% year over year, with jobs in the construction, leisure and hospitality sectors representing more than half of all net job growth.
- > The Portland area office vacancy was 25.3% by the end of fiscal year 2023 with net absorption of negative 166 thousand square feet (sf). The vacancy rate was 23.3% the prior year. Currently there is a total 390 thousand sf of office space under construction in the Portland area.
- In the industrial market the average vacancy rate was 20.6% at the end of the second quarter of 2023 with around negative 123 thousand sf absorbed. The vacancy rate was 15.7% the prior year. Projects totaling 2.14 million sf in the metro region are currently under construction.
- > Inflation, as calculated by the Bureau of Labor Statistics rose to 3.5% in July 2023 from July 2022 for western cities under 7.8 million in population.
- Prosper Portland recognized a significant impact to program revenues as a result of the pandemic, mainly around loans, leases, and parking revenue beginning with the final quarter of FY 2019-20. As the pandemic continued into FY 2020-21, lease and parking revenue continued to be substantially impacted. Overall, actual property income was recorded at 50% of the amount recorded in FY 2018-19 (the last full year prior to the pandemic) in FY 2020-21 with slight improvements in FY 2021-22. Staff project modest recovery in property related operating income through FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24.
- There were no major, immediate impacts in the FY 2022-23 project and program budgets due to sufficient TIF resources in most TIF districts. However, the decline in program revenue over the last several fiscal years required expenditure reductions of recent operating and capital budgets and forecasts. Timing of the recovery and future, actual program revenues will determine whether changes are needed in the forecast for modest recovery in the FY 2023-24 Budget and Five-Year Forecast. Planning, pre-development and development continue on a number of projects including Broadway Corridor/USPS site, multiple projects associated with the Old Town Action Plan, Centennial Mills, as well as the North/Northeast Action Plan in the Interstate Corridor TIF District. Staff are currently engaging with stakeholders and reviewing the Gateway and Lents Action Plans that will focus investment of remaining tax increment resources.
- Prosper Portland adopted an update to the 2018 Financial Sustainability Plan in March, 2023. The update will provide the guideposts for programming alongside <u>Advance Portland</u>, the economic development strategy for the City of Portland recently adopted by City Council. The updated Financial Sustainability Plan highlights the creation of a Strategic Investment Fund that will invest earned income from expiring TIF District investments in new programs that will create ongoing operating revenue while providing a source of revolving capital for lending activity. Other components of the plan include new, potential community-based TIF Districts as well as increased City General Fund investment allocated from returning tax increment revenues.

All of the above economic indicators are occurring in the context of similar economic improvements for the State of Oregon. All these factors were considered in preparing Prosper Portland's budget for the next fiscal year ending June 30, 2024.

#### **Requests for Information**

This financial report is designed to provide a general financial overview for those with an interest in Prosper Portland's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Office of the Chief Financial Officer, Prosper Portland, 220 NW 2nd, Suite 200, Portland, Oregon 97209.

18

### Basic Financial Statements



Building an Equitable Economy

#### **Prosper Portland** A Component Unit of the City of Portland, Oregon **Statement of Net Position** June 30, 2023

		Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total
Assets				
Current assets:				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	334,569,760 \$	8,644,367 \$	343,214,127
Receivables:	<del>-</del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Due from City of Portland		7,559,132	_	7,559,132
Accounts		1,125,403	79,118	1,204,521
Internal balances		(2,693,000)	2,693,000	.,20 .,02
Loans, net		1,009,489	62,740	1,072,229
Interest		2,421,833	49,968	2,471,801
Loan interest		254,381	8,277	262,658
			48,074	
Lease		624,904		672,978
Prepaids and other		2,471,675	228,209	2,699,884
Property held for sale		103,794,742	965,788	104,760,530
Total current assets		451,138,319	12,779,541	463,917,860
Non-current assets:				
Receivables:				
Loans, net		19,046,314	578,735	19,625,049
Lease		4,991,391	722,959	5,714,350
Contract		852,586	-	852,586
Other post-employment benefits assets, net		165,609		165,609
Escrow deposit		-	3,000,000	3,000,000
Capital assets not being depreciated:				
Land		14,126,930	-	14,126,930
Work in progress		4,226,692	-	4,226,692
Capital assets net of accumulated depreciation/amortization:				
Buildings and improvements		45,518,853	-	45,518,853
Equipment		151,547	-	151,547
Leasehold		-	2,543,545	2,543,545
Intangible software		605,341		605,341
Right to use assets, net		7,964,820	-	7,964,820
Subscription-based asset		72,631	-	72,631
Total non-current assets		97,722,714	6,845,239	104,567,953
Deferred outflow of resources		460.047		
Deferred outflow related to other post-employment benefits		168,317	-	168,317
Deferred outflow related to pensions		6,064,250	-	6,064,250
Total deferred outflow of resources		6,232,567	-	6,232,567
	*		40.027.700 4	
Total assets and deferred outflow of resources	\$	555,093,600 \$	19,624,780 \$	574,718,380

20

	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ 5,732,711 \$	8,570 \$	5,741,281
Accrued liabilities	483,193	-	483,193
Due to City of Portland	723,883	-	723,883
Due to other entities	1,298,662	_	1,298,662
Unearned revenue	135,675	_	135,675
Long-term liabilities due within one year:	· · · · ·		
Pollution remediation	15,729,272	_	15,729,272
Notes payable	32,452	_	32,452
Lease payable	367,162		367,162
	18,707		
Subscription-based asset payable Vacation accrual	148,566		18,707
			148,566
Total long-term liabilities due within one year	16,296,159		16,296,159
Total current and long-term liabilities due within one year	24,670,283	8,570	24,678,853
Non-current liabilities:			
Long-term liabilities:	(5,500,000		
Pollution remediation	45,689,903	-	45,689,903
Notes payable	966,900	-	966,900
Lease payable	8,289,085	-	8,289,085
Lease due to City of Portland	155,160	-	155,160
Subscription based payable	10,188	-	10,188
Other post-employment benefits	409,528	-	409,528
Vacation accrual	718,991	-	718,991
Net pension liability	13,356,005		13,356,005
Total non-current liabilities	69,595,760	-	69,595,760
Total liabilities	94,266,043	8,570	94,274,613
Deferred inflow of resources			
Deferred inflow related to other post-employment benefits	122,450	-	122,450
Deferred inflow related to pensions	4,004,038		4,004,038
Deferred inflow related to leases	6,526,084	719,095	7,245,179
Total deferred inflow of resources	10,652,572	719,095	11,371,667
Total liabilities and inflow of resources	104,918,615	727,665	105,646,280
Net position			
Net investment in capital assets	62,971,036	2,543,545	65,514,581
Restricted for:			
Urban renewal	402,982,529		402,982,529
Property clean up	-	3,000,000	3,000,000
Other	9,641,609	-	9,641,609
Unrestricted	(25,420,189)	13,353,570	(12,066,619)
Total net position	450,174,985	18,897,115	469,072,100
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and net position	\$ 555,093,600 \$	19,624,780 \$	574,718,380

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

# INTRODUCTORY SECTION

# FINANCIAL SECTION

				Program I	Reve	enues		Net Expense and Posi		
		Expenses		Charges for Services		Operating Grants and Contributions		Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total
Functions/programs										
Governmental activities:										
Community development	\$	99,818,171	\$	19,618,070	\$	24,692,644	\$	(55,507,457)	\$ -	\$ (55,507,457)
Business-type activities:										
Enterprise loans	\$	612,992		428,466		-		-	(184,526)	 (184,526)
Business management	\$	1,380,432		307,797		-		-	(1,072,635)	 (1,072,635)
Total	\$	101,811,595	\$	20,354,333	\$	24,692,644		(55,507,457)	(1,257,161)	 (56,764,618)
	Ger	eral Revenues:								
	Tax	-increment debt	proce	eeds (in lieu						
	oft	ax-increment rev	venue	2) -						 
		0		ues, unrestricted				56,887,188	-	 56,887,188
		Unrestricted inve						5,191,474	157,540	 5,349,014
		Miscellaneous re	evenu	es				12,179,446	506,780	 12,686,226
	Trar	nsfers						3,323	(3,323)	 
		Total general rev	enue	s and transfers				74,261,431	660,997	74,922,428
		Change in net po	sitior	ı				18,753,974	(596,164)	18,157,810
	Net	position - July 1	, 202	2			_	431,421,011	19,493,279	 450,914,290
	Net	position - June 3	30, 20	023			\$	450,174,985	\$ 18,897,115	\$ 469,072,100

**Statement of Activities** For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

#### **Balance Sheet**

#### **Governmental Funds**

#### June 30, 2023

	2	Special Revenue		
	 	Funds	North Macadam Tax Increment Financing	River District Tax Increment
	General Fund	Foster LLC	Fund	Financing Fund
Assets				
Cash with City of Portland				
investment pool	\$ 25,930 \$	- \$	47,263,146	\$ 45,829,32
Cash and cash equivalents	 400	482,153	-	
Receivables:				
Due from City of Portland	3,887,419	-	-	
Accounts	11,193	40,049	17,262	113,859
Internal balances	-	-	-	·
Loans, net	-	-	-	8,587,70
Interest	1	-	333,682	357,098
Loan interest	 -	-	-	1,44
Lease, net	-	-	-	4,358,15
Note	-	-	-	,
Due from other Funds	-	-	-	
Property held for sale	146,754	-	1,892,705	70,042,66
Other	6,195	144,576	1,857	1,095,140
Total Assets	\$ 4,077,892 \$	666,778 \$	49,508,652	
Liabilities, deferred inflow and fund balances				
Liabilities:	 			4
Accounts payable	\$ 1,401,015 \$	1,726 \$	-	\$ 2,607,238
Accrued liabilities	 483,193	-	-	
Due to City of Portland	 30,739	-	15,332	16,65
Due to other entities	 1,321	70,946	-	750,34
Unearned revenues	 -	-	-	
Notes payable other	 -	15,988,321	-	
Internal balances	 461,000	-	-	
Total liabilities	 2,377,268	16,060,993	15,332	3,374,23
Deferred inflows Deferred inflows related to leases and contracts	 			4,362,434
Total deferred inflows	-	-	-	4,362,43
Fund balances	 			
Non-spendable				
Property held for sale	146,754	-	-	
Restricted	 			
Loans receivable	 -	-	-	8,587,70
Property held for sale	-		1,892,705	70,042,66
Urban renewal	-	-	47,600,615	44,018,350
Contractual obligations	 -	-	-	
Assigned				
Subsequent year's expenditures	 1,553,870		-	
Unassigned				
Ending fund balance	 -	(15,394,215)	-	
Total fund balances	1,700,624	(15,394,215)	49,493,320	122,648,72
Total liabilities, deferred inflows, and				
fund balances	\$ 4,077,892 \$	666,778 \$	49,508,652	\$ 130,385,38

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

24

	-				
	Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental	
	Fullu	rinancing runu	Fullus	Funds	
\$	44,858,265 \$	05 402 026 ¢	110.000.000 t	222 474 756	
⊅	<u>44,858,265</u> ≯ -	85,193,026 \$ -	110,002,066 \$ 773,611	<u>333,171,756</u> 1,256,164	
			3,671,713	7,559,132	
	29,143	237,281	676,616	1,125,403	
	29,145				
	1/. 217 / 00	502,167	937,000	937,000	
	14,317,488		11,637,412	35,044,772	
	<u>311,966</u> 1,831	<u> </u>	<u>819,035</u> 242,666	<u>2,420,770</u> 254,381	
	1,001	507,919	750,221	5,616,295	
			852,586	852,586	
				052,500	
	2,768,428		28,944,189	103,794,742	
	22,622	538,822	662,063	2,471,275	
\$	62.309.743 \$	87,586,646 \$	159,969,178 \$	494,504,276	
\$	14,365 \$	22,807 \$	1,685,560 \$	5,732,711	
	-	-	-	483,193	
	142,056	487,801	31,303	723,882	
	1,500	1,000	473,554	1,298,664	
	-	135,675	-	135,675	
	-	-	-	15,988,321	
	-	-	3,169,000	3,630,000	
	157,921	647,283	5,359,417	27,992,446	
	-	493,420	1,670,231	6,526,085	
		493,420	1,670,231	6,526,085	
		-	-	146,754	
	14,317,488	502,167	9,743,404	33,150,764	
	2,768,428	-	28,887,199	103,590,998	
	45,065,906	85,943,776	105,083,082	327,711,729	
		-	9,225,845	9,225,845	
		-	-	1,553,870	
	-		_	(15,394,215	
	62,151,822	86,445,943	152,939,530	459,985,745	

87,586,646 \$

159,969,178 \$

494,504,276

62,309,743 \$

\$

INTRODUCTORY SECTION



Building an Equitable Economy

#### **Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet**

#### to the Statement of Net Position

#### June 30, 2023

Fund balances - total governmental funds	\$	459,985,745
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because:		
The following assets are used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds:		
Capital assets and lease assets		72,594,183
The following liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore are not reported in the funds:		
Other post-employment benefits		
Post-employment benefit PERS Retirement Health Insurance Account asset	165,609	
Deferred outflow of resources	168,317	
Post-employment benefit health insurance continuation liability	(409,528)	
Deferred inflow of resources	(122,450)	
Total other post-employment benefits		(198,052
Net vacation accrual obligation reported on the Statement of Net Position		(867,557
Pollution remediation liability		(61,419,175
Leases payable liability		(8,811,407
Subscription-based information techonolgy (SBITA)		
SBITA payable	(28,895)	
SBITA asset	72,631	
Total SBITA		43,736
Pension		
Deferred outflow of resources	6,064,250	
Net pension liability	(13,356,005)	
Deferred inflow of resources	(4,004,035)	
Total pension		(11,295,790
The internal service fund is used by management to charge insurance costs to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service fund are included in the governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position		143,302

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

#### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

#### **Governmental Funds**

#### For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

			Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Fund	
	G	eneral Fund	Component Unit 9101 Foster LLC	North Macadam Tax Increment Financing District	River District Tax Increment Financing District
Revenues					
Intergovernmental revenues	\$	16,803,592	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 85,689
Charges for services		333,670	804,796	234,897	9,986,526
Loan collections		-	-	-	68,049
Interest (loss) on investments		(9,998)	1	678,436	855,921
Miscellaneous		860,759	13,501	-	160,654
Tax-increment debt proceeds					
(in lieu of tax-increment revenue)		-	-	11,033,954	-
Total revenues		17,988,023	818,298	11,947,287	11,156,839
Expenditures					
Current:					
Community development		5,583,101	853,426	1,808,776	11,956,806
Capital expenditures for urban renewal		-	-	491,707	14,782,001
Financial assistance		8,704,118	-	-	1,856,158
Debt service		-	16,452	-	-
Capital Outlay		3,754,545	8,483	-	-
Total expenditures		18,041,764	878,361	2,300,483	28,594,965
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures		(53,741)	(60,063)	9,646,804	(17,438,126)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)					
Transfers in		3,323	-	-	-
Transfers out		-	-	-	-
Total other financing sources (uses)		3,323	-	-	-
Net change in fund balances		(50,418)	(60,063)	9,646,804	(17,438,126)
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022		1,751,042	(15,334,152)	39,846,516	140,086,846
Fund Balances (Deficit) - June 30, 2023	\$	1,700,624	\$ (15,394,215)	\$ 49,493,320	\$ 122,648,720

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

28

Capital Projects Fund (continued)			
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
	\$-	\$ 7,803,363	\$ 24,692,644
<u>\$</u> - 124,075	<u>۽ -</u> 462,814	\$ 7,803,363 5,668,918	\$ 24,692,644 17,615,696
316,310	33,245	393,564	811,168
602,641	1,203,369	1,858,748	5,189,118
1,072,777	8,203,351	2,354,411	12,665,453
14,995,918	26,992,652	3,864,664	56,887,188
17,111,721	36,895,431	21,943,668	117,861,267
3,203,963 - - 464,939 - - - <b>3,668,902</b> 13,442,819	12,291,868 18,429 9,139,659 - - - <b>21,449,956</b> 15,445,475	13,600,730 159,434 10,077,422 61,276 - <b>23,898,862</b> (1,955,194)	49,298,670 15,451,571 30,242,296 77,728 3,763,028 <b>98,833,293</b> 19,027,974
- (11,478)	-	11,478 -	14,801 (11,478)
(11,478)	-	11,478	3,323
13,431,341	15,445,475	(1,943,716)	19,031,297
48,720,481	71,000,468	154,883,245	440,954,446
\$ 62,151,822	\$ 86,445,943	\$ 152,939,529	\$ 459,985,743

29

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds

depreciation expense exceeded capital assets acquisitions.

Accumulated depreciation related capital asset dispositions

Expenditures for capital assets Less current year depreciation

Total change in capital assets

Leases

Capital asset dispositions (sales and disposals)

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:

Governmental funds report capital asset acquisitions as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of these assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which

## FINANCIAL SECTION

(1,384,901)

19,031,297

\$

792,451

(826,464)

(110,989)

(1,239,899)

รร	7	7	89	
ັງ	٠,	'	09	

Pension related expenses that are reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds		
Current year change in net pension liability	(2,943,371)	
Current year deferred outflows for pension	(406,307)	
Current year deferred inflows for pension	3,425,946	
Prior year deferred outflow reversed for amount paid to OPERS	(1,709,526)	
Current year deferred outflow for amount paid to OPERS	1,917,261	
Total change in pension		284,003
Current year adjustmetn for change in net other post-employment benefits payable in the Statement of Net Postion		(221,187
Current year adjustment for change in vacation accrual		(37,422
Current year addition of subscription based information technogy		43,735
Current year adjustment for change in pollution remediation		698,298
The internal service fund is used by management to charge insurance costs to individual funds. The change in net position is reported with governmental activities.		
Interest on investment		2,360

Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures,

and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds To The Statement Of Activities For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

Change in net position of governmental activities

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

\$

18,753,972

#### **General Fund** Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amo	unts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	U			
Intergovernmental revenues-				
State and local	201,000	68,375	68,375	
City of Portland, General Fund	17,767,156	17,722,498	16,735,217	(987,282
Charges for services-				
Contractual service charges	 238,440	265,000	333,670	68,670
Interest (loss) on investments	 -	7,062	(9,998)	(17,060
Miscellaneous:				
Reimbursements	 -	75,000	236,331	161,33
Other	 -	115,000	187,704	72,704
Total revenues	18,206,596	18,252,935	17,551,299	(701,636
Expenditures				
Current:				
Community development:				
Property redevelopment	 4,801,908	6,017,246	5,295,252	721,994
Economic development	 13,987,606	12,808,907	12,199,978	608,929
Administration	 14,346,230	15,685,897	14,665,712	1,020,185
Total community development	33,135,744	34,512,050	32,160,942	2,351,108
Contingency	1,179,425	1,460,069	-	1,460,069
Total expenditures	34,315,169	35,972,119	32,160,942	3,811,177
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(16,108,573)	(17,719,184)	(14,609,643)	3,109,542
Other Financing Sources (Uses)	, .,,, .,			
Internal service reimbursements in	15,334,478	16,499,427	14,915,400	(1,584,027
Transfers in-	 15,554,470	10,433,427	14,515,400	(1,504,027
Business Management Fund	-	-	464,323	464,323
Total transfers in	-	-	464,323	464,323
Internal service reimbursements out	(393,739)	(384,530)	(359,499)	25,031
Transfers out:	[661,666]	(066,406)	(555,455)	23,03
Total other financing sources (uses)	14,940,739	16,114,897	15,020,224	(1,094,673
Net change in fund balance	 (1,167,834)	(1,604,287)	410,581	2,014,868
Fund Balance - July 1, 2022	1,167,834	1,604,287	1,604,289	2
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	2,014,870 \$	2,014,870
Adjustments to generally accepted accounting principles basis-				
Interfund advances			(461,000)	
Property held for sale			146,754	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2024 (GAAP Basis)		\$	1,700,624	

#### **Statement of Net Position**

#### **Proprietary Funds**

#### June 30, 2023

		Business Management Fund	Nonmajor Enterprise Funds	Total Enterprise Funds	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Fund
Assets					
Current assets:					
Cash with City of Portland					
investment pool	\$	3,359,558 \$	5,284,807 \$	8,644,365 \$	142,242
Receivables:					
Accounts		78,618	500	79,118	
Internal balances		3,630,000	-	3,630,000	
Loans, net		-	641,475	62,740	
Interest		10,620	39,349	49,969	1,060
Loans interest		-	8,277	8,277	
Leases, net		45,341	-	45,341	
Property held for sale		965,788	-	965,788	
Other		228,209	-	228,209	
Total current assets		8,318,134	5,974,408	14,292,542	143,302
Noncurrent assets:					
Loans receivable, net		_	_	578,735	
Leases, net		725,693	_	725,693	
Capital asset		2,543,545	_	2,543,545	
Escrow deposit		3,000,000	_	3,000,000	
Total noncurrent assets		6,269,238	-	6,269,238	
Total assets	\$	14,587,372 \$	5,974,408 \$	20,561,780 \$	143,302
Liabilities, Deferred Inflow and Net Position					
Liabilities:					
Current liabilities:					
Accounts payable		8,570		8,570	
Internal balances		937,000		937,000	
Total current liabilities		945,570	-	945,570	
Deferred Inflow					
Deferred Inflow related to leases		719,095	-	719,095	
Total deferred inflows		719,095	-	719,095	
Total liabilities and deferred inflows		1,664,665	-	1,664,665	,
Net Position					
Unrestricted		12,922,707	5,974,408	18,897,115	143,302
Total net position		12,922,707	5,974,408	18,897,115	143,302
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and net position	\$	14,587,372 \$	5,974,408 \$	20,561,780 \$	143,302
The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements	Ŷ		-,		,

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

#### Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position

#### **Proprietary Funds**

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	Major Business- type Activities- Enterprise Funds			
	Business Management Fund	Nonmajor Enterprise Funds	Total Enterprise Funds	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Fund
Operating Revenues:				
Charges for services	\$ 205,231	\$ 365,580 \$	570,811	\$ -
Loan collections		62,887	62,887	-
Miscellaneous revenues	102,566	506,776	609,342	-
Total operating revenues	307,797	935,243	1,243,040	-
Operating Expenses:				
Personal services	51,046	50,031	101,077	-
Professional servicers	779,311	371,619	1,150,930	-
Financial assistance	-	168,156	168,156	-
Internal service reimbursements	413,700	23,024	436,724	-
Miscellaneous expenses	-	160	160	-
Total operating expenses	1,244,057	612,990	1,857,047	-
Operating income (loss)	(936,260)	322,253	(614,007)	-
Non-Operating Revenues (Expense):				
Interest on investments	70,587	86,953	157,540	2,360
Depreciation	(136,375)	-	(136,375)	-
Total non-operating revenues (expense)	(65,788)	86,953	21,165	2,360
Income before transfers	(1,002,048)	409,206	(592,842)	2,360
Transfers	(3,323)		(3,323)	
Change in net position	(1,005,371)	409,206	(596,165)	2,360
Net position - July 1, 2022	13,928,078	5,565,202	19,493,280	140,942
Net position - June 30, 2023	\$ 12,922,707	\$ 5,974,408 \$	18,897,115	\$ 143,302

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

34

#### **Proprietary Funds**

#### For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	ty	ijor Business- pe Activities - erprise Funds			
		Business Management Fund	Nonmajor Enterprise Funds	Total Enterprise Funds	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Fund
Cash flows from operating activities:					
Loan collections from borrowers	\$	- \$	277,247	\$ 277,247	5
Interest on loans from borrowers		-	66,745	66,745	
Loan fees from customers			15,580	15,580	
Other fees from customers		-	350,000	350,000	
Rent income		255,859	_	255,859	
Increase in accounts receivable		(147,728)	(500)	(148,228)	
Payments to employees		(51,046)	(50,032)	(101,078)	
Payments to vendors		(859,390)	(1,930)	(861,320)	
Payments for interfund services used		(413,700)	(23,024)	(436,724)	
Loans to borrowers		-	(420,479)	(420,479)	
Net cash provided/(used) by operating activities		(1,216,005)	213,607	(1,002,398)	
Cash flows from noncapital financing activities:					
Repayment of interfund borrowing		1,427,000		1,427,000	
Interfund borrowing		(3,633,323)	_	(3,633,323)	
Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities		(2,206,323)	-	(2,206,323)	
Cash flows from investing activities:		(1/100/515)		(2/200/323)	
Interest received from investing		77,152	49,068	126,220	1,62
Net cash increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents		(3,345,176)	262,675	(3,082,501)	1,62
Cash and cash equivalents-July 1, 2022		6,704,735	5,022,133	11,726,868	140,61
Cash and cash equivalents-June 30, 2023	\$	3,359,559 \$	5,284,808	\$ 8,644,367	5 142,24
Cash with City of Portland investment pool from the Statement of Net Position	\$	3,359,559 \$	5,284,808	\$ 8,644,367	5 142,24
Reconciliation of operating income to net cash provided/(used) by operating	activities:				
Net operating income(loss)		(936,261)	322,253	(614,008)	5
				(0.1,000)	
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided/(use	ea) by operating				
Increase in receivables		(64,867)	(500)	(65,367)	
Decrease in loans receivable		-	(112,004)	(112,004)	
Decrease in non-cash capital asset		(136,475)	-	(136,475)	
Increase in due from other entities (due to)		(69,832)	10,246	(59,586)	
Decrease in loan interest receivable		-	(6,388)	(6,388)	
Increase in accounts payable		(8,570)	-	(8,570)	
Total adjustments		(279,744)	(108,646)	(388,390)	
Net cash provided/(used) by operating activities	\$	(1,216,005) \$	213,607	\$ (1,002,398) \$	4

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the basic financial statements.

35

### Notes to the Financial Statements



Building an Equitable Economy

#### I. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### A. Description of Government-wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e, the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) report information on activities of the primary government and its component units. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes, intergovernmental revenues, and other nonexchange transactions, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges to external customers for support.

#### **B.** Reporting Entity

Prosper Portland (the Commission) is the City of Portland's (the City) urban renewal and economic development agency and adopted the new name on May 11, 2017. Prosper Portland was created in 1958 under Article I, Section 15 of the Charter of the City of Portland, Oregon to deliver projects and programs to achieve the City's business recruitment and retention, job creation, financial assistance for rehabilitation and restoration of property and business development, and for the acquisition of real property for the purpose of removing or preventing blight. Prosper Portland is governed by a five-member Commission, appointed by the Mayor and approved by the City Council to serve three-year terms.

Prosper Portland is a component unit of the City and its financial activities are discretely presented in a separate column in the City's basic financial statements. Prosper Portland's Commission established a limited liability corporation for construction and management of the 9101 Foster project. The 9101 Foster LLC is included in this report as a blended component unit of Prosper Portland. 9101 Foster LLC is not required to adopt an annual budget, so no budgetary statement is presented for this fund.

#### C. Basis of Presentation—Government-Wide Statements

The government-wide financial statements report information on all the activities of Prosper Portland. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by tax-increment debt proceeds (in lieu of tax-increment revenue) hereafter referred to as tax-increment revenue and intergovernmental revenues. Governmental revenues are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

The Statement of Activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function. Program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants who use or directly benefit from services or privileges provided by the given function, and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational requirements of a particular function. Tax-increment debt proceeds (in lieu of tax-increment revenue) and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported as general revenues.

#### D. Basis of Presentation—Fund Financial Statements

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and proprietary funds. Major individual governmental funds and the proprietary funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements. Non-major governmental funds are consolidated into a single column in the basic financial statements. Combining schedules of the components of the non-major proprietary funds and the non-major governmental funds are presented in the supplementary data section of the report.

Prosper Portland reports the following major governmental funds:

*General Fund (adopted as Urban Redevelopment Fund)* – this is Prosper Portland's primary operating fund. It accounts for the financial operations not accounted for in any other fund and for indirect administrative costs. Principal resources are reimbursement for services to other funds, contract fees for services provided to other agencies, miscellaneous grants, donations and interest earnings. Primary expenditures are for personnel services, operational supplies, and capital outlay.

There is one major special revenue fund:

*9101 Foster LLC* was established to account for the operation and management of the Lents Commons Property – a blended commercial/residential building. The revenue source for this fund is rental revenue.

The following capital project major funds are primarily funded by tax-increment debt proceeds (in lieu of tax-increment revenue):

*North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund* – accounts for resources used in the redevelopment of the district into a major mixed-use Central City neighborhood, with a spectacular greenway and parks system, improved transportation infrastructure and accessibility, and enhanced public amenities.

*River District Tax Increment Financing Fund* – accounts for resources used in the development and construction of a wide range of housing units, new commercial opportunities and open space, all oriented to the Willamette River.

*Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund* – accounts for resources used in the revitalization of commercial and residential areas in and near the existing Lents neighborhood.

*Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund* – accounts for resources used in the construction and preservation of a wide array of housing options, creates new family-wage jobs, and funds the infrastructure investment to support these efforts.

Prosper Portland reports the following major proprietary fund:

*Business Management Fund* – provides for the activity related to business and real estate that are not funded by tax increment or other public funding sources.

Prosper Portland reports the following non-major proprietary funds:

*Enterprise Loans Fund* - this enterprise fund accounts for the activities of Prosper Portland's loan programs.

*Risk Management Fund* – this Internal Service Fund sets aside resources to meet insurance policy deductibles, if necessary.

As a rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this rule are overhead charges allocated by the General Fund to the Enterprise Loans Fund in the amount of \$436,724.00. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs reported for the various programs concerned.

#### E. Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting

The accounting and financial reporting treatment is determined by the applicable measurement focus and basis of accounting. Measurement focus indicates the type of resources being measured such as current financial resources or economic resources. The basis of accounting indicates the timing of transactions or events for recognition in the financial statements.

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, Prosper Portland considers receivables collected within 60 days after year-end to be available and recognizes them as revenues of the fiscal year just ended. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, are recorded only when payment is due.

Significant revenues that were measurable and available under the modified accrual basis are composed of certain intergovernmental revenues consisting primarily of grant proceeds and tax-increment revenue.

Amounts reported as program revenues include: 1) charges to customers or applicants for services or privileges provided and 2) operating grants and contributions. All other revenues are considered general revenues.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from non-operating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services in connection with ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the Enterprise Loans Fund are interest on loans and charges for loan fees. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available to use for the same purpose, it is Prosper Portland's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

#### F. Budgetary Basis of Accounting

The appropriated budget is prepared by fund and service. The legal level of budgetary control (i.e., the level at which expenditures may not legally exceed appropriations) is the service level. A service describes program objectives such as economic development, property development and housing.

Appropriations in all budgeted funds lapse at the end of the fiscal year even if they have related encumbrances. Encumbrances are commitments related to unperformed (executory) contracts for goods or services (e.g., purchase orders, contracts, and commitments). Encumbrance accounting is utilized to the extent necessary to ensure effective budgetary control and accountability and to facilitate effective cash planning and control. While all appropriations and encumbrances lapse at year end, valid outstanding encumbrances (those for which performance under the executory)

41

contract is expected in the next year) are re-appropriated and become part of the subsequent year's budget pursuant to State of Oregon regulations.

Notes to the Financial Statements June 30, 2023

#### G. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Position

#### 1. Cash and Investments

Prosper Portland's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits, and shortterm investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

The City Charter requires Prosper Portland to participate in the City's cash and investment pool. Each fund's portion of this pool is displayed on the Balance Sheet and the Statement of Net Position as "Cash with City of Portland Investment Pool".

Investment pool cash balances are part of the City's cash management activity and are considered cash and cash equivalents. Activities undertaken by the investment pool on behalf of the proprietary funds are not considered part of the investing and financing activities of the funds, and details of these investments are not reported in the Statement of Cash Flows. In general, interest earned from pooled investments is allocated to each City fund, including Prosper Portland, which appears as a single cash account, based on average earnings rate and daily cash balance of each fund. Prosper Portland allocates and credits interest received from the City to each individual fund based on the monthly ending cash balance.

The types of investments in which the City may invest are restricted by State of Oregon statutes and a Counciladopted investment policy. Authorized investments include general obligations of the United States government and its agencies, obligations of the States of Oregon, California, Idaho and Washington that have a rating of AA or better, A-1 rated commercial paper and bankers' acceptances, Aa rated corporate bonds, time deposits, repurchase agreements and the State of Oregon Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP).

Prosper Portland recorded its investment in the City of Portland Investment Pool at fair value.

#### 2. Receivables and Payables

Activities between funds that represent lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as internal balances. Reimbursements due from other governmental entities for the Community Development Block Grant Economic Opportunity Initiative (CDBG-EOI) programs, General Fund and Cannabis programs, and Community Opportunity and Enhancements Program (COEP) are reported as accounts receivable.

Loans receivable are recorded when the borrower has signed a promissory note and disbursements are made in accordance with the loan agreement. Prosper Portland maintains an interest accrual balance for outstanding interest earned but not paid at the end of the year.

Prosper Portland maintains an allowance for loans receivable as a valuation adjustment for risk. The allowance for risk is determined based on the historical performance of each loan type and upon continuing consideration of changes in the character of the portfolio.

#### 3. Prepaid Items

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both the government-wide and fund financial statements. The cost of prepaid items is recorded as expenditures/expenses when consumed rather than when purchased.

#### 4. Capital Assets

Capital assets include property, buildings, equipment, and software. Capital assets are defined as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life of greater than one year. Additions or improvements that significantly extend the useful life of an asset, or that significantly increase the capacity of an asset are capitalized. Expenditures for equipment, real property acquisitions, and improvements are stated as capital outlay expenditures in the governmental funds. Capital assets that are acquired and held for internal use are stated at historical cost and include the costs of appraisals and demolition. Donated capital assets are recorded at their acquisition value as of the date of donation.

Expenditures incurred for the acquisition and improvement of properties, as an agent for the owner, are not capitalized. Maintenance and repairs of a routine nature are charged to expenditures/expenses as incurred and are not capitalized.

Depreciation and amortization on capital assets is recorded in the Statement of Activities and is calculated using a modified half-year convention method on a straight-line basis over the following estimated useful lives.

Generally, when construction projects are completed on behalf of the City of Portland, the project's capital assets are transferred to the City at cost. All other proceeds from the sale of capital assets are recognized as revenue.

Asset	Years
Buildings and improvements	50
Leasehold improvements	6
Equipment	5-15
Computer software	10
Computer equipment	5

#### 5. Lease Assets

Lease assets are assets which the City leases for a term of more than one year. The value of leases is determined by the net present value of the leases at the City's incremental borrowing rate at the time of the lease agreement, amortized over the term of the agreement.

#### 6. Leases

#### Receivables

Lease receivables are recognized at the net present value of the leased assets at a borrowing rate either explicitly described in the agreement or implicitly determined by the City, reduced by principal payments received.

#### Payables

In the government wide financial statements, leases payable are reported as liabilities in the Statement of Net Position. In the governmental fund financial statements, the present value of lease payments is reported as other financing sources.

#### 7. Subscription-based Information Technology Arrangements (SBITAs)

In fiscal year 2023, Prosper Portland implemented Governmental Accounting Standards Board statement 96 for Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements (SBITA). These are reported separately on the financial statements, but are similar to the lease payables.

#### 8. Property Held for Sale

Land, related buildings and improvements, as well as intangible assets acquired for the purpose of redevelopment and sale are recognized as assets and stated at the lower of cost (including costs of appraisal, demolition, improvements, and relocation) or net realizable value and are offset by non-spendable or restricted fund balance depending on the fund classification. Upon final disposition or a decline in the value of the property, gain or loss is charged or credited to operations.

#### 9. Compensated Absences

It is Prosper Portland's policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick pay benefits. There is no liability for unpaid accumulated sick leave since Prosper Portland does not have a policy to pay any amounts when employees separate from service. All vacation pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements. The current portion for the year ending June 30, 2023 was \$148,566.

#### 10. Long-term Obligations

#### Other post-employment benefits (OPEB)

Prosper Portland's net OPEB is recognized as a long-term liability in the government-wide financial statements, the amount of which is actuarially determined.

#### **Pension Liability**

Prosper Portland reports its proportional share of the Pension Liability of the Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS). For purposes of measuring the pension liability or asset, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of OPERS and additions to/deductions from OPERS's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by OPERS. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee

contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### Other

Prosper Portland also reports a long-term obligation for pollution remediation and vacation obligation due employees. Long-term bonded debt issued to finance urban development activities is not reported in the financial statements but is reported in the City of Portland's financial statements since the debt is the obligation of the City.

#### 11. Deferred Inflows and Outflows of Resources

*Deferred outflows* - In addition to assets, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for the deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represents a consumption of net assets that applies to future periods, and will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expenditure/expense) until then.

*Deferred inflows* - In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to future periods, and will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until then.

*Pensions* – For purposes of measuring the pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS) and additions to/deductions from OPERS's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by OPERS. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

Other post-employment benefits (OPEB)— For purposes of measuring the net OPEB liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB and OPEB expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Oregon Public Employees Retirement System Retiree Health Insurance Account (OPERS RHIA) and additions to/deductions from OPERS RHIA's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by OPERS RHIA. For this purpose, benefit payments are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### 12. Fund Balance and Net Position

Prosper Portland's net position is classified as follows in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements:

Net Investment in capital assets. This represents Prosper Portland's total investment in capital assets.

*Restricted.* This represents a net position limited in use by external third parties, laws or regulations of other governments, or imposed by legislation.

Unrestricted. This represents net position not included in other categories.

Prosper Portland's fund balance is classified as follows in the governmental fund financial statements:

*Non-spendable*. This includes the portion of fund balance that is not in a spendable form such as long-term loans receivable, properties held for sale, and prepaid expenses.

*Restricted.* The restriction is imposed by a third party such as creditors or regulators or enabling legislation.

*Committed*. This represents resources committed by Prosper Portland's board. Resolutions passed by the Prosper Portland Board of Commissioners are required to commit or release funds at this level.

Assigned. This represents resources intended for a specific purpose but not meeting the criteria to be classified as committed. The Board of Commissioners established a fund balance policy in adopting the implementation of GASB 54 in Resolution No. 6894 and designated the Chief Financial Officer the authority to assign resources and end fund balances as necessary. This delegation pertains to the assigned/unassigned categories of the General Fund to demonstrate intended use of unassigned funds.

*Unassigned*. Residual amounts that are not restricted, committed, or assigned in the General Fund and any negative amounts in other funds created by expenditures exceeding restricted, committed, or assigned resources.

Prosper Portland will spend resources in the following order as appropriate for the specific expenditures when more than one category of fund balance exists: Restricted, Committed, Assigned, and Unassigned. Any exceptions to this spending order must be approved by the Board of Commissioners.

#### 13. Management Estimates

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities as of June 30, 2023, and the reported amounts of revenues, expenditures, and expenses for the year then ended. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### 14. New Accounting Pronouncements

GASB Statement No. 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements,* addresses issues related to public-private and public-public partnership arrangements and availability of payment arrangements. Prosper Portland evaluated and adopted this pronouncement, but there was no impact on net position, fund balance, or financial results as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023.

GASB Statement No. 96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements* – provides guidance on SBITAs (subscription-based information technology arrangements) and the recognition of a right-to-use subscription asset and a corresponding subscription liability. Prosper Portland implemented this in fiscal year 2023. The total impact upon implementation was \$29,900.

GASB Statement No. 99, *Omnibus 2022*, was issued in April of 2022 and is effective in part for fiscal years beginning after June 15, 2022 (the portion related to leases, PPPs and SBITAs), and another requirement effective for fiscal years beginning after June 15, 2023 (requirements related to financial guarantees and reporting of derivative instruments related to Statement 53). Requirements related to the use of LIBOR, SNAP distributions, future revenues, provisions in statements 34, 53 and 63 were effective upon issuance. This pronouncement addresses practice issues that arose during implementation and application of existing GASB statements and accounting and financial reporting for financial guarantees. Prosper Portland will implement this in Fiscal Year 2024.

GASB Statement No. 100, *Accounting Changes and Error corrections* – amendment of GASB Statement No. 62 was issued in June of 2022 and is effective for fiscal years beginning after June 15, 2023. This Statement enhances accounting and financial reporting requirements for accounting changes and error corrections. Prosper Portland implemented this in Fiscal Year 2023.

GASB Statement No. 101, *Compensated Absences*, was issued in June 2022 and is effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2023. This Statement updates the recognition and measurement guidance for compensated absences. Prosper Portland will implement this in Fiscal Year 2024.

#### II. Stewardship, Compliance, and Accountability

#### A. Budgetary Information

Prosper Portland is required by Oregon Local Budget Law to budget all funds, except for the 9101 Foster LLC fund, which is not required to have a budget. Funds requiring a budget are budgeted on the modified accrual basis of accounting. The resolution authorizing appropriations sets the maximum level of expenditures for each fund. The original budget is adopted by the Prosper Portland Board by resolution prior to the beginning of the fiscal year (July 1 through June 30). The amount reported as "fund balance" on the General Fund budgetary basis of accounting derives from the basis of accounting used in preparing Prosper Portland's budget.

In the General Fund this amount differs from the fund balance reported in the statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances due to required entries to adjust from a budgetary basis of reporting to a generally accepted accounting principle (GAAP) basis of accounting. The largest of these adjustments relate to loans receivable payments and disbursements reported as revenues and expenses on a budgetary basis but not on a GAAP basis. Those adjustments and others for the General Fund are detailed below:

Revenues—budgetary basis	\$ 17,551,299
Internal services revenues from business-type funds	\$ 436,724.00
Revenues—GAAP basis	\$ 17,988,023
Expenditures—budgetary basis	\$ 32,160,942
Internal service reimbursements between governmental funds for funds other than the General Fund	(14,119,178)
Expenditures—GAAP basis	\$ 18,041,764

Appropriations are made by organizational unit or programs, appropriating the expenditure budget by business line. Expenditure detail is also provided by the following categories: Personal Services, Materials and Services, Capital Outlay, Financial Assistance, Debt Service, and other levels of control established by the resolution. Unexpected additional resources may be added to the budget using a supplemental budget. A supplemental budget may require hearings before the public and publication in newspapers, but always requires approval by the Commission. Original and supplemental budgets may be modified using appropriation transfers between the levels of control. Such transfers require approval by the Prosper Portland board. The Board approved three supplemental budgets during the fiscal year. Appropriations lapse at each fiscal year-end.

#### **B. Deficit Fund Equity**

Oregon state law requires disclosure of any deficit fund balances. On June 30,2023 the 9101 Foster LLC Fund, a component unit of Prosper Portland, had a deficit balance of (\$15,394,215). This is due to the loans used to acquire and construct the Lents Commons facility, a residential multifamily unit with retail on the ground floor with no offsetting assets reported at the fund level. However, there are assets that were acquired with the loans, land and a building that are not included in the fund, therefore causing the fund to show a deficit. The value of the land and building included in the government-wide land and building totals at June 30, 2023 is \$12,379,440, which is directly attributable to the 9101 Foster LLC operation.

The American Rescue Plan Act Fund has a deficit fund balance of \$83,427. This is due to final, accrued expenditures of \$65,745 for sub-recipients and payroll of \$17,682 for FY 2022-23 not being included on the final request for reimbursement in FY 2022-23 due to timing of invoices and billing.

#### III. Detailed Notes on All Funds

#### A. Cash and Cash Equivalents and Cash with City of Portland Investment Pool

The City maintains a cash and investment pool that is available for use by all funds including its component units. Cash and investments are presented on the balance sheet in the basic financial statements at fair value in accordance with GASB Statement No. 31.

All investment pool cash purchases and sales are part of the City's cash management activity and are considered cash and cash equivalents. Activities undertaken by the pool on behalf of the proprietary funds are not part of operating, capital, investing, or financing activities of the proprietary funds, and details of these transactions are not reported in the Statement of Cash Flows. In general, interest earned from pooled investments is allocated to each fund based on the average earnings rate and daily cash balance of each fund.

Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) 294 authorizes the City and component units to invest primarily in general obligations of the U.S. government and its agencies, certain bonded obligations of Oregon municipalities, bank repurchase agreements, bankers' acceptances, high-grade commercial paper, high-grade corporate bonds and the State Treasurer's Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP).

The City's investment policy is reviewed annually by the Office of Management and Finance, after consulting with the City's Investment Advisory Committee (IAC). Material changes to the policy require submission to the Oregon Short-Term Fund Board for review. Once completed, it is submitted annually for adoption by the City Council.

The City does not invest in any form of derivatives or reverse repurchase agreements and does not leverage its investment portfolio in any manner. The City purchases investments only through designated Primary Government Securities Dealers approved by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, or broker/dealers approved by the city's Chief Financial Officer or designee in consultation with the City Treasurer and the IAC.

#### Fair Value Inputs and Methodologies

The following methods (or "techniques") and inputs are used to establish the fair value of each asset.

Bond investments are valued on the basis of last available bid prices or current market quotations provided by dealers or pricing services. Floating rate loan interests are valued at the mean of the bid prices from one or more brokers or dealers as obtained from a pricing service. In determining the value of an investment, pricing services may use certain information with respect to transactions in such investments, quotations from dealers, pricing matrices, market transactions in comparable investments, various relationships observed in the market between investments and calculated yield measures.

#### **Fair Value Hierarchy**

Various inputs are used in determining the fair value of investments. These inputs to valuation techniques are categorized into a fair value hierarchy consisting of three broad levels for financial statement purposes as follows:

Level 1 – unadjusted price quotations in active markets/exchanges for identical assets or liabilities that each fund has the ability to access.

Level 2 – other observable inputs [including, but not limited to, quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in markets that are active, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in markets that are not active, inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the assets or liabilities (such as interest rates, yield curves, volatilities, loss severities, credit risks and default rates) or other market-corroborated inputs].

Level 3 – unobservable inputs based on the best information available in the circumstances, to the extent observable inputs are not available (including each fund's own assumptions used in determining the fair value of investments).

The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). Accordingly, the degree of judgment exercised in determining fair value is greatest for instruments categorized in Level 3. The inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. In such cases, for disclosure purposes, the fair value hierarchy classification is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety.

The categorization of a value determined for investments is based on the pricing transparency of the investments and is not necessarily an indication of the risks associated with investing in those securities.

The City categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The City has recorded its investments at fair value, and primarily uses the Market Approach to attribute a value to each security. The City applies fair value updates to the securities on a daily basis. Security pricing is provided by the City's trust custodian and is reported daily to the City by its custodian bank. Assets are categorized by asset type, which is a key component of determining hierarchy levels. Asset types allowable per the City's investment policy generally fall within hierarchy levels 1 and 2.

Prosper Portland's cash balance as of June 30, 2023 is composed of the following:

Cash type	Total
Cash and cash equivalents	
Cash on Hand	400
Deposits with Financial Institutions	1,255,363
Cash with City of Portland investment pool	341,958,364
Total	\$ 343,214,127

#### The details of the balance shown on the Statement of Net Position are as follows:

	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,255,764 \$	- \$	1,255,764
Cash with City of Portland investment pool	333,313,996	8,644,367	341,958,363
Total	\$ 334,569,760 \$	8,644,367 \$	343,214,127

#### Custodial Credit Risk—Deposits

In the case of deposits, in the event of a bank failure, the City's deposits may not be returned. The City's deposit policy is in accordance with ORS 295. All deposits are collateralized with eligible securities in amounts determined by the Oregon State Treasury (OST). The OST's custodian, Federal Home Loan Bank of Des Moines, is the agent of the depository bank. The securities pledged are designated as subject to the Pledge Agreement between the Depository Bank, Custodian Bank and OST and are held for the benefit of the OST on behalf of the public depositors. The City's deposit policy requires that all deposits are covered by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), and/or are collateralized as required by and in compliance with ORS 295. The FDIC's standard insurance amount is \$250,000 per depositor, per insured bank, for each account ownership category.

In the case of security purchases, there is a risk that, in the event of failure of the counterparty, the City will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. All trades are executed by delivery vs. payment (DVP) to ensure that securities are deposited in an eligible financial institution prior to the release of funds. As of June 30, 2023, the City had no investments that were held by either the counterparty or the counterparty's trust department agent. Therefore, the City has no outstanding investments that were exposed to custodial credit risk.

Prosper Portland bank deposits of \$1,255,364 are insured by the FDIC up to \$250,000 with the additional assets being secured by collateralized eligible securities at the FHLB of Des Moines, in agreement with the OST Public Funds Collateralization Program.

#### **Interest Rate Risk**

Interest rate risk is the risk that the value of a debt security may fall when interest rates rise. In general, the market price of debt securities with longer maturities will fluctuate in response to changes in interest rates rather than the market price of shorter-term securities. Additionally, securities issued or guaranteed by the U.S. Government, its agencies, instrumentalities and sponsored enterprises have historically involved little risk of loss of principal if held to maturity. However, due to fluctuations in interest rates, the market value of such securities may vary prior to maturity.

As of June 30, 2023, the weighted average maturity of the City's investment portfolio was 1.66 years. To minimize interest rate risk, the City's investment policy limits the portfolio to a maximum weighted average maturity of three years.

#### **Credit Risk**

Credit risk is the financial risk of not receiving principal and interest when due from an issuer. The types of investments permitted by the Investment Policy seek to minimize this risk by the conservative nature of the permissible investments, and by establishing safe limits on the level of investments with financial institutions, other municipalities, issuers of commercial paper, corporate debt, and by monitoring their credit quality on an ongoing basis. An investment policy stressing a relatively short maturity and highly rated investment grade debt serves to additionally minimize credit risk. Maximum combined corporate indebtedness (Commercial Paper and Corporate Bonds) is limited to 35 percent of the total portfolio and a five percent limit of the total portfolio per issuer.

The City's investments in United States Treasury and Agency Obligations have short-term credit ratings of P-1 / A-1 / F-1, by Moody's Investor Services, Standard & Poor's, and Fitch Ratings respectively. The City's investments in United States Treasury and Agency Obligations have long-term credit ratings of Aaa / AA+ / AAA, by Moody's Investor Services, Standard & Poor's, and Fitch Ratings respectively. The City's investments in Corporate Debt Obligations have short-term or long-term credit ratings of Aa3 / AA / AA- or better, by Moody's Investor Services, Standard & Poor's, and Fitch Ratings respectively. The City's investments in Corporate Debt Obligations have short-term or long-term credit ratings of Aa3 / AA / AA- or better, by Moody's Investor Services, Standard & Poor's, and Fitch Ratings respectively. The City's investments in Municipal Debt Obligations have long-term credit ratings of Aa2 / AA+ or better, by Moody's Investor Services and Standard & Poor's Ratings respectively.

As of June 30, 2023, the LGIP was not rated. Investments in the LGIP are included in the Oregon Short-Term Fund, which is an external investment pool that is not a 2a-7-like external investment pool as laid out in the Investment Company Act of 1940. Rule 2a-7 contains the U.S. Security and Exchange Commission's (SEC) regulations that apply to money market funds. The LGIP is not registered with the SEC as an investment company. Fair value of the LGIP is calculated at the same value as the number of pool shares owned. The unit of account is each share held, and the value of the position would be the fair value of the pool's share price multiplied by the number of shares held. Investments in the Short-Term Fund are governed by ORS 294.135, Oregon Investment Council, and portfolio guidelines issued by the Oregon Short-Term Fund Board. The LGIP seeks to exchange shares at \$1.00 per share; an investment in the LGIP is neither insured nor guaranteed by the FDIC or any other government agency. Although the LGIP seeks to maintain the value of share investments at \$1.00 per share, it is possible to lose money by investing in the pool. The City intends to measure these investments at book value as the LGIP fair value approximates it on an amortized cost basis.

#### **Concentration of Credit Risk**

Of the City's total investments as of June 30, 2023, 71.73 percent were United States Treasury and Agency Debt Obligations or short-term investments. All other investments not explicitly guaranteed by the United States government were less than five percent (per issuer basis) of the City's total investments. The City's investment policy addresses credit risk concentration by limiting both the types and amounts of securities that may be held in the portfolio. These portfolio restrictions vary based upon the investment type and issuer. These restrictions as well as other information contained in the City's investment policy are located at: City of Portland Oregon Investment Policy.

#### Income Risk

Income risk is the risk that the portfolio's yield will vary as short-term securities in the portfolio mature and the proceeds are reinvested in securities with different interest rates.

#### **Market Risk and Selection Risk**

Market risk is the risk that one or more markets in which the portfolio invests will go down in value, including the possibility that the markets will go down sharply and unpredictably. Selection risk is the risk that the securities selected by portfolio management will underperform the markets, the relevant indices, or the other securities available for selection with similar investment objectives and investment strategies.

#### **Municipal Securities Risks**

Municipal securities risks include the relative lack of information about certain issuers of municipal securities, and the possibility of future legislative changes that could affect the market for and value of municipal securities.

#### **U.S. Treasury Direct Obligations Risk**

Direct obligations of the U.S. Treasury have historically involved little risk of loss of principal if held to maturity. However, due to fluctuations in interest rates, the fair value of such securities may vary during the holding period. Periodic Federal government negotiations about whether and when to raise the Federal debt ceiling may also cause the fair value of U.S. Treasury direct obligations to vary during the holding period.

#### **U.S. Government Obligations Risk**

Certain securities in which the portfolio may invest, including securities issued by certain government agencies and government sponsored enterprises, are not guaranteed by the U.S. Government or supported by the full faith and credit of the United States.

#### **Repurchase Agreement Risk**

In a repurchase agreement, the City purchases securities from a counterparty who agrees to repurchase the same security at a mutually agreed upon date and price. On a daily basis, the counterparty is required to maintain eligible collateral subject to the agreement and in value no less than 102 percent of the agreed repurchase amount. The City only accepts United States Treasuries or Agencies as collateral. The agreements are conditioned upon the collateral being deposited under the Federal Reserve book entry system or held in a segregated account by a custodian under tri-party repurchase agreements. In the event the counterparty defaults and the fair value of the collateral declines, the City could experience losses, delays and costs in liquidating the collateral, should it be required to liquidate the securities prior to stated maturities.

#### When-Issued, Delayed Delivery Securities and Forward Commitments Risk

When-issued, delayed delivery securities and forward commitments involve the risk that a security the portfolio buys will lose value prior to its delivery. There also is the risk that a security will not be issued or that the other party to the transaction will not meet its delivery obligation. If this occurs, the portfolio may lose both the investment opportunity for the assets it set aside to pay for the security and any gain in the security's price.

#### B. Internal Balances and Transfers

The composition of internal balances is as follows:

		R	eceivable Fund		
	G	Major overnmental Fund			
Payable Fund		Downtown Waterfront TIF	Non-major Governmental Funds	Non-major Business-type funds	Total
Governmental Funds					
Non-major Governmental Funds	\$	- \$	(3,630,000) \$	- \$	(3,630,000)
Total Governmental Funds liabilities		-	(3,630,000)	-	(3,630,000)
Business-type Funds					
Non-major Business-type funds		937,000		2,693,000	3,630,000
Total Business-type Funds liabilities		937,000	-	2,693,000	3,630,000
Total interfund payables	\$	937,000 \$	(3,630,000) \$	2,693,000 \$	-

Total interfund liability sits at \$3,630,000 in the non-major business-type funds for fiscal year 2023. Interfund Transfers were for the transfer of loan repayment proceeds and are outlined below.

Transfer in Fund Governmental Funds						
Transfer out fund		General Fund Governn	Non-major Non-majo nental Funds	r Enterprise Fund	Total Transfers Out	
General fund	\$	- \$	- \$	3,323 \$	3,323	
Non-major enterprise fund		(3,323)	-	-	(3,323)	
Total Transfers In	\$	(3,323) \$	- \$	3,323 \$	-	

#### C. Loans Receivable

Loans receivable are composed of loans to qualified borrowers for rehabilitation and redevelopment of commercial properties and commercial loans to small businesses to promote economic development, which are collateralized by personal property. Net loans receivable are as follows:

Fund and Program	Maximum Term	Interest Rate	Gross Loans Receivable	Allowance And Discount
Major Funds				
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	23 yrs	1% to 12%	2,646,525	137,56
Deferred payment loans	17 yrs	0%	8,105,000	2,026,25
Total Gross River District Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	10,751,525 \$	2,163,81
Total Net River District Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	8,587,70
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	20 yrs	3% to 7%	3,276,728	163,83
Cash flow loans	40 yrs	0% to 3.25%	37,245,097	26,040,50
Total Gross Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	40,521,825 \$	26,204,33
Total Net Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	14,317,48
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	21 yrs	2% to 6.25%	942,436	669,30
Pre-Dev-CPRL	2 yrs	4% to 6.25%	113,998	5,70
Deferred payment loans	16 yrs	2% to 5.5%	127,088	6,35
Total Gross Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	1,183,522 \$	681,35
Total Net Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	502,16
Total Gross Major Funds		\$	52,456,872 \$	29,049,51
Total Net Major Funds			\$	23,407,36

Fund and Program	Maximum Term	Interest Rate	Gross Loans Receivable	Allowance And Discoun
Other Governmental Funds:				
EDA Revolving Loan Fund				
Amortized Loans	11 yrs	4.75% to 8.5%	1,129,165	327,31
Total Gross EDA Revolving Loan Fund		\$	1,129,165 \$	327,31
Total Net EDA Revolving Loan Fund			\$	801,8
EDA Special Award Fund				
Amortized Loans	11 yrs	2.44% to 11.25%	1,203,366	111,2
Total Gross EDA Special Award Fund		\$	1,203,366 \$	111,2
Total Net EDA Special Award Fund			\$	1,092,1
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	20 yrs	1% to 3%	195,848	9,79
Total Gross Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	195,848 \$	9,7
Total Net Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	186,0
Ezone WFBD Fund				
Amortized loans	5 yrs	0%	283,169	14,1
Total Gross Ezone WFBD Fund		\$	283,169 \$	14,1
Total Net Ezone WFBD Fund			\$	269,0
South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	14 yrs	3.25% to 3.5%	254,040	12,70
Total Gross South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	254,040 \$	12,7
Total Net South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	241,3
Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	212yrs	0.41% to 6%	8,955,438	3,894,5
Cash flow loans	43 yrs	0.5% to 9%	2,960,655	2,960,6
Total Gross Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	11,916,093 \$	6,855,1

Fund and Program	Maximum Term	Interest Rate	Gross Loans Receivable	Allowance And Discount
Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	20 yrs	1% to 9%	1,139,399	274,79
Total Gross Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	1,139,399 \$	274,79
Total Net Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	864,60
Gateway Regional Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	7 yrs	0% to 7.5%	1,933,962	1,578,35
Cash flow loans	40 yrs	2.50%	4,044,737	3,066,47
Total Gross Gateway Regional Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	5,978,699 \$	4,644,83
Total Net Gateway Regional Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	1,333,86
Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Amortized loans	22 yrs	0% to 5.5%	889,694	44,48
Deferred payment loans	22 yrs	0% to 2%%	992,000	49,60
Total Gross Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund		\$	1,881,694 \$	94,08
Total Net Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund			\$	1,787,60
Total Gross Other Governmental Funds		\$	23,981,473 \$	12,344,06
Total Net Other Governmental Funds			\$	11,637,4 <i>°</i>
Total Gross Governmental Funds		\$	76,438,345 \$	41,393,57
Total Net Governmental Funds				35,044,77

Fund and Program	Maximum Term	Interest Rate	Gross Loans Receivable	Allowance And Discount
Business-type Funds:				
Small Business Fund:				
Amortized loans	15 yrs	3% to 11%	599,689	111,884
Deferred payment loans	10 yrs	4%	34,296	34,296
Total Gross Small Business Fund		\$	633,985 \$	146,180
Total Small Business Fund			\$	487,80
NPI Opportunity Fund:				
Amortized loans	3 yrs	5.50%	192,087	38,417
Total Gross NPI Opportunity Fund		\$	192,087 \$	38,41
Total Net NPI Opportunity Fund			\$	153,670
Total Gross Business-type Funds		\$	826,072 \$	184,593
Total Net Business-type Funds			\$	641,47
Total Gross All Funds		\$	77,264,417 \$	41,578,170
Total Net All Funds			\$	35,686,247

#### The combined loan portfolio is composed of the following:

Fund and Program	Current Year Gross Loan Percentages	Gross Loans Receivable	Allowance And Discount
Urban Development:			
Amortized loans	30.60% \$	23,641,546 \$	7,388,341
Cash flow loans	57.27%	44,250,489	32,067,629
PreDev-CPRL loans	0.15%	113,998	5,700
Deferred payment loans	11.98%	9,258,384	2,116,500
Urban development totals	100% \$	77,264,417 \$	41,578,170
Total Gross Loans	100% \$	77,264,417 \$	41,578,170
Total Net Loans		\$	35,686,247
Summary Loans Receivable Aging:			
Current loans receivable, net		1,072,229	
Noncurrent loans receivable, net		19,625,049	
Total Net Loans	\$	20,697,278	

The Summary Loans Receivable, as shown above and on the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position, reflects the elimination of interfund activity between the agency and its component unit for the \$14,988,970 loan between Prosper Portland and 9101 Foster LLC.

#### **D. Restricted Net Position**

Constraints placed on the use either by external parties such as creditors, grantors, and contributors, or laws and regulations of other governments, or legally restricted through provisions or enabling legislation are reported as restricted net position. As summarized below, the Government-Wide Statement of Net Position reports restricted net position as follows:

Restricted by:	
Enabling legislation:	
Urban renewal	\$ 402,982,529
Contributors:	
Property clean up	3,000,000
Contractual obligations	9,641,609
Total	\$ 415,624,138

# E. Property Held for Sale

Property held for sale consists of land, related buildings and improvements, as well as intangible assets acquired for redevelopment that Prosper Portland intends to sell to appropriate developers. The carrying amount of the property is stated at the lower of cost or net realizable value. The carrying value of the remaining property is as follows:

vernmental activities:	
General Fund	\$ 146,
9101 Foster LLC	
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund	9,033,4
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund	1,892,
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund	70,042,6
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	2,768,4
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	
Other governmental funds	19,910,6
Total governmental activities	103,794,3
isiness-type Activities:	
Non-major business type funds	965,

Total property held for sale

\$ 104,760,530

# F. Capital Assets

Prosper Portland's capital assets are all used in community development. The capital assets are composed of the following:

	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Transfers	Ending Balance
mental Activity					
Capital assets, not being depreciated:					
Land \$	14,126,571 \$	359 \$	- \$	- \$	14,126,930
Work in progress-Halsey 106 and Fairfield	3,676,734	549,958	-	-	4,226,692
Total Capital assets, not being depreciated:	17,803,305	550,317	-	-	18,353,622
Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:					
Buildings and improvements	53,610,521	-	-		53,610,521
Leasehold improvements	-	-	-		-
Equipment	353,592	131,764	17,901		467,455
Right to Use assets, net	8,773,383	-	808,563	-	7,964,820
Intangible software	1,084,399	110,370	-	-	1,194,769
Total capital assets, being depreciated or amortized	63,821,895	242,134	826,464	<u>-</u>	63,237,565
Total capital assets before depreciation	81,625,200	792,451	826,464	-	81,591,187
Less accumulated depreciation or amortization for Communit	y Development:				
Buildings and improvements	(6,807,703)	(1,155,075)	128,890	-	(8,091,668
Leasehold improvements	-	-	-	-	-
Equipment	(321,166)	(12,643)	(17,901)	-	(315,908
Intangible software	(517,247)	(72,181)	-	-	(589,428
Total accumulated depreciation or amortization	(7,646,116)	(1,239,899)	110,989	-	(8,997,004
Total capital assets, being depreciated or amortized, net	56,175,779	(997,765)	937,453	-	54,240,561
Governmental activities capital assets, net	5 73,979,084 \$	(447,448) \$	937,453 \$	- \$	72,594,183

	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Transfers	Ending Balance
ess-type activity					
Capital assets, being depreciated or amortized:					
Leasehold improvements	\$ 2,727,498 \$	88,641 \$	- \$	- \$	2,816,13
Total capital assets, being depreciated or amortized	2,727,498	88,641	<u> </u>	-	2,816,13
Total capital assets before depreciation	 2,727,498	88,641			2,816,13
Less accumulated depreciation or amortization for:					
Leasehold improvements	(136,220)	(136,375)	-	-	(272,59
Total accumulated depreciation or amortization	(136,220)	(136,375)	-	-	(272,59
Total capital assets, being depreciated or amortized, net	 2,591,278	(47,734)	-		2,543,54
Business-type activities capital assets, net	\$ 2,591,278 \$	(47,734) \$	- \$	- \$	2,543,54

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

# G. Leases

In fiscal year 20232 Prosper Portland implemented Governmental Accounting Standards Board statement 87 for reporting leases that Prosper Portland is a party to. Following are the details of both lessee and lessor contracts.

# As Lessee

Prosper Portland is the lessee for the following contracts subject to reporting under these guidelines: Office space at 220 NW 2nd Street, Cascade Station, Majestic Alberta Commons, LLC, Riverplace Marina, and a utility vault which is part of the Oregon Convention Center Garage.

Leases Payable	Original Amount	Outstanding July 1, 2022	Additions	Decrease	Outstanding June 30, 2023
Governmental Activities:					
220 Building; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$67,003 to \$101,348, due 2036.	\$ 7,437,606 \$	7,630,694 \$	686,699 \$	808,647 \$	7,508,746
Majestic Alberta Commons; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$15,640 to \$23,302, due 2028.	1,557,609	1,148,840	131,067	265,950	1,013,957
ODOT; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$80,100 to \$140,456, due 2024	985,842	129,302	44,649	173,951	-
Riverplace Marina; interest at 5.25%, principal and interest ranges from \$1,150 to \$20,573, due 2032.	95,363	85,199	8,678	20,973	72,904
City of Portland Utility Vault; interest at 5.25%, principal and interest ranges from \$5,100 to \$10,258, due 2108.	147,566	155,160	8,064	5,369	157,855
	\$ 10,223,986 \$	9,149,195 \$	879,157 \$	1,274,890 \$	8,753,462
Current portion	 			\$	309,217
Long-term portion, due to others				\$	8,289,085
Long-term portion, due to City of Portland				\$	155,160
Total long-term portion				\$	8,444,245

Future maturities are as follows:	5		
		Govern Activ	I
FY Ended June 30,		Principal	Interest
2024	\$	309,217	\$ 806,443
2025		383,980	 769,546
2026		465,296	 724,233
2027		557,286	669,523
2028		613,408	604,409
2029-2033		3,108,363	 2,252,225
2034-2038		3,130,962	527,335
2039-2043		(3,049)	48,986
2044-2048		2,155	49,135
2049-2053		2,783	48,507
2054-2058		3,594	47,695
2059-2063		4,642	46,647
2064-2068		5,996	45,294
2069-2073		7,744	43,546
2074-2078		10,001	41,288
2079-2083		12,917	38,372
2084-2088		16,683	34,606
2089-2093		21,547	29,742
2094-2098		27,829	23,460
2099-2103		35,943	 15,347
2104-2108		36,164	 4,868

TOTALS	\$ 8,753,461	\$ 6,871,207

## As Lessor

Prosper Portland is the lessor for the following properties subject to reporting under these guidelines: Riverplace Marina, two lessees; Riverplace Garage, one lessee; Centennial Mills, two lessees; Union Station, one lessee; Alberta Commons, three lessees; Nelson property and buildings, three lessees, Nick Fish and 10th & Yamhill, one lessee each.

se Receivables	 Original Amount	Outstanding July 1, 2022	Additions	Decrease	Outstanding June 30, 2023
vernmental Activities					
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund					
Riverplace Marina ; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$16,301 to \$10,377 due 2032.	\$ 93,180 \$	70,515 \$	377 \$	4,877 \$	66,01
NPB; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$16,301 to \$10,377 due 2032.	93,180	70,515	377	4,877	66,01
Total Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund	 186,360	141,030			132,03
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund					
Pearl Office Building; interest at 5%, principal and interest of \$19,800 monthly, due 2056.	4,184,416	3,945,991	14,346	62,191	3,898,14
Ocean Park Mechanical; interest at 5.25%, principal and interest ranges from \$.67 to \$300, due 2023.	4,930	1,785	19	1,800	
Just Bucket Excavating, Inc.; interest at 5.25%, principal and interest of \$500 monthly, due 2022.					
Amtrak; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$26,675 to \$63,167, due 2023.	4,941,863	1,011,076	23,184	574,255	460,00
Total River District Tax Increment Financing Fund	 9,131,209	4,958,852			4,358,15
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund Greenhaus, LLC; interest at 12%, principal and interest ranges from \$4,637 to \$6,739, due 2030 **	 390,589				
Victory Lane dba Champion's Barbershop; interest at 12%, principal and interest ranges from \$2,916 to \$4,220, due 2029.	245,218	218,525	42,445	-	260,97
Cason's Fine Meats; interest at 12%, principal and interest ranges from \$2,938 to \$3,468, due 2024.	145,703	65,132	35,227	100,359	
Figure Plant, LLC.; interest at 10%, principal and interest ranges from \$5,232 to \$11,984, due 2026.	729,241	438,601	147,087	338,739	246,94
Salvage Works, LLC; interest at 10%, principal and interest ranges from \$4,176 to \$9,605, due 2026, tenant moved out in FY2022, written off.	636,395	-			
Spar-Tek Industries, Inc.; interest at 8%, principal and interest ranges from \$10,400 to \$15,267, due 2023.	977,561	242,287	-	242,287	
Total Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	 3,124,707	964,545			507,9 <sup>,</sup>
Non-major governmental funds					
Gateway Halsey Limited Partnership; interest at 12%, principal and interest ranges from \$55,205 to \$625,562, due 2118.	644,491	683,568	43,528	108,905	618,19
Total non-major governmental funds	 644,491	683,568			618,19
al Governmental Lease Receivables	\$ 13,086,767 \$	6,747,995 \$	268,287 \$	790,290 \$	5,616,29

ease Receivables	Original Amount	Outstanding July 1, 2022	Additions	Decrease	Outstanding June 30, 2023
isiness-type Activities					
Non-major business-type activities					
Abbey Creek Vinyard, LLC; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$578 to \$2199, due 2025.	\$ 91,043 \$	68,716 \$	5,122 \$	25,272 \$	48,566
Amity Alshiref Design and Print, LLC; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$361 to \$1,929 due 2026.	78,920	72,113	5,616	21,678	56,05
Compound (Uplift); interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$904 to \$5,688 due 2037.	-	448,241	53,148	40,091	461,29
Orox Leather; interest at 9%, principal and interest ranges from \$578 to \$3,397, due 2030.	214,504	220,574	18,651	34,106	205,119
Total non-major business type activities	 	809,644			771,03
tal Business-type Lease Receivables	\$ 384,467 \$	809,644 \$	82,537 \$	121,147 \$	771,03

 $^{\ast\ast}$  an allowance for doubtful accounts has reduced this to zero for reporting purposes

# Future maturities are as follows:

	Governm Activiti		Business Activiti	••	
FY Ended June 30,	Principal	Interest	Principal		Interest
2024	\$ 624,904	\$ 141,772	\$ 45,341	\$	64,78
2025	475,240	195,533	77,941		58,24
2026	434,027	173,090	54,523		51,98
2027	271,049	157,826	43,576		47,71
2028	120,672	145,114	49,961		43,57
2029-2033	330,469	604,201	243,677		145,66
2034-2038	282,444	574,789	256,015		40,18
2039-2043	370,670	567,846			
2044-2048	508,488	558,992			
2049-2053	689,086	547,898			
2054-2058	377,906	535,195			
2059-2063	198,857	527,768			
2064-2068	305,167	518,742			
2069-2073	428,795	505,720			
2074-2078	(406,427)	488,054			
2079-2083	(421,368)	465,004			
2084-2088	(405,656)	435,718			
2089-2093	(405,656)	399,219			
2094-2098	(328,493)	354,392			
2099-2103	(155,829)	299,959			
2104-2108	213,484	234,423			
2109-2113	 936,949	 156,105	 		
2114-2118	 1,186,781	 63,067		-	
2119-2123	(15,267)	-			
ALS	\$ 5,616,294	\$ 8,650,426	\$ 771,034	\$	452,16

# SBITA

Prosper Portland has two agreements that fall under GASB 96 for SBITA arrangements: Air Table and EZ Lease.

Leases Payable	Original Amount	Outstanding July 1, 2022	Additions	Decrease	Outstanding June 30, 2023
Governmental Activities:	 				
Air Table ; interest at 2.57%, principal and interest ranges from \$9,000 to \$18,000 due 2026.	\$ 80,104 \$	27,000 \$	- \$	930 \$	26,070
EZ Lease; interest at 2.57%, principal and interest are 1,450 due 2026.	4,243	2,900		75 \$	2,825
	\$ 84,347 \$	29,900 \$	- \$	1,005 \$	28,895

	Governmental Activities							
FY Ended June 30,	Principal		Interest					
2024	\$ 18,707	\$		743				
2025	10,188			262				
2026	-			-				
OTALS	\$ 28,895	\$		1,005				

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

#### H. Changes in Long-Term Liabilities and Debt

For governmental activities, including vacation accruals, pension liability general leases and post-employment benefits will generally be liquidated by the general fund. Pollution remediation and the lease due to the City of Portland will be liquidated by the capital project fund in which the property is located. Prosper Portland obtained a loan from the City of Portland Housing Bureau to support the construction of Lents Commons. There is also a cash flow loan Prosper Portland made to the 9101 Foster LLC, which funded the balance of the construction project. The cash flow loan has no scheduled debt service but is dependent on future cash flows. Because this loan is from Prosper Portland to the blended component unit it is eliminated and does not appear on the statement of net position.

Governmental activities	Beginning Balance	Additions	Payments/ Reductions	Ending Balances	Long-term Portion	Due within One year
Notes payable	\$ 5,032,012 \$	- \$	4,032,660	\$ 999,352 \$	966,900	\$ 32,452
Lease payable	9,364,377	-	708,130	8,656,247	8,289,085	367,162
Subscription based asset payable	28,895			28,895	10,188	18,707
Lease due to City of Portland	155,160	-	-	155,160	155,160	
Other post-employment benefits	271,308	138,220	-	409,528	409,528	-
Net pension liability	10,412,634	2,943,371	-	13,356,005	13,356,005	
Pollution remediation	62,117,473	-	698,298	61,419,175	45,689,903	15,729,272
Vacation accrual	830,135	37,422	-	867,557	718,991	148,566
Total	\$ 88,211,994 \$	3,119,013 \$	5,439,088	\$ 85,891,919 \$	69,595,760	\$ 16,296,159

If Prosper Portland were to sell or transfer a portion of Lents Commons, the balance of the note payable note at that time will become due and payable.

Debt service requirements on direct borrowing at June 30, 2023, are as follows:

Year Ending, June 30,	Principal	Interest
2024	\$ 32,452 \$	14,768
2025	33,439	14,270
2026	33,944	13,765
2027	34,457	13,252
2028	34,978	12,732
2029-2033	182,974	55,574
2034-2038	197,215	41,332
2039-2043	212,565	25,982
2044-2048	229,396	9,437
2049-2053	7,932	15
Total	\$ 999,352 \$	201,127

#### I. Amounts Due From and Due to the City of Portland

The City of Portland owes Prosper Portland \$7,559,132 for various intergovernmental funding agreements. Amounts due to the City of Portland consist principally of accounts payable for various interagency work. Balances due to the City of Portland by fund as of June 30, 2023 are as follows:

	Accou	nts Payable
Governmental Funds		
General Fund	\$	30,739
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund		4,848
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund		15,332
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund		16,651
South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund		3,292
Convention Center		4,342
Central Eastside		8,740
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund		142,056
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund		487,801
Gateway		10,082
Total	\$	723,883

# J. Revenue

Prosper Portland reports several large items in miscellaneous revenue. These revenues are predominantly due to the loan loss adjustment for the year, land sales, and reimbursements as detailed below for the governmental and business funds at the fund level:

Governmental funds	Loan Loss Adjustment	Reimbursement	Land/ Personal Property Sales/ Transfers	Other	Total
General Fund	\$ -	\$ 236,331	\$ - !	\$ 624,428 \$	860,759
Component Unit 9101 Foster LLC	-	13,501	-	-	13,501
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund	-	-		-	-
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund	-	-		-	-
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund	145,303	14,671	-	680	160,654
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	1,049,352	23,425	-	-	1,072,777
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund	8,013,752	189,287	-	312	8,203,351
Other Non-Major Governmental Funds	2,091,408	66,906	195,686	411	2,354,411
Total governmental funds	11,299,815	544,121	195,686	625,831	12,665,453
Business-type funds					
Non-major business-type funds	136,927	90,555	12,010	369,850	609,342
Total business-type funds	136,927	90,555	12,010	369,850	609,342
Total	\$ 11,436,742	\$ 634,676	; \$        207,696	\$ 995,681 \$	13,274,795

# 1. General Information about the Pension Plans

The State of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS) provides cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit plans.

*Plan description.* Prosper Portland employees hired after December 31, 2006 are provided pensions as participants under one or more plans currently available through Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS), a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit plan in accordance with Oregon Revised Statutes Chapter 238, Chapter 23A, and Internal Revenue Service Code Section 401(a).

OPERS prepares their financial statements in accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statements and generally accepted accounting principles. The accrual basis of accounting is used for all funds. Contributions are recognized when due, pursuant to legal (or statutory) requirements. Benefits and withdrawals are recognized when they are currently due and payable in accordance with the terms of the plan. Investments are recognized at fair value, the amount that could be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. OPERS issues a publicly available financial report that can be obtained at: <a href="https://bit.ly/3llEyX9">https://bit.ly/3llEyX9</a>

There are currently two programs within OPERS, with eligibility determined by the date of employment. Those employed prior to August 29, 2003 are OPERS Program members, and benefits are provided based on whether a member qualifies for Tier One or Tier Two described below. Those employed on or after August 29, 2003 are Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (OPSRP) Program members. OPSRP is a hybrid retirement plan with two components: 1) the Pension Program (defined benefit; established and maintained as a tax-qualified governmental defined benefit plan), and 2) the Individual Account Program (IAP) (defined contribution; established and maintained as a tax-qualified governmental defined contribution plan).

The 1995 Legislature created a second tier of benefits for those who became OPERS Program members after 1995 but before August 29, 2003. The second tier does not have the Tier One assumed earnings rate guarantee.

Beginning January 1, 2004, all employees who were active members of OPERS became members of the OPSRP IAP Program. OPERS plan member contributions (the employee contribution, whether made by the employee or "picked-up" by the employer) go into the IAP portion of OPSRP. OPERS plan members retain their existing OPERS accounts; however, member contributions after January 1, 2004 are deposited in the member's IAP, not into the member's OPERS account.

# Benefits provided under ORS 238 - Tier One / Tier Two:

*Pension Benefits.* The OPERS retirement allowance is payable monthly for life. It may be selected from 13 retirement benefit options. These options include survivorship benefits and lump-sum refunds. The basic benefit is based on years of service and final average salary. A percentage (1.7% for general service employees) is multiplied by the number of years of service and the final average salary. Benefits may also be calculated under a formula plus annuity (for members who were contributing before August 21, 1981) or a money match computation, if a greater benefit results.

A member is considered vested and will be eligible at minimum retirement age for a service retirement allowance if they have had a contribution in each of five calendar years, or has reached at least 50 years of age before ceasing employment with a participating employer (age 45 for police and fire members). General Service employees may retire after reaching age 55, Tier Two members are eligible for full benefits at age 60. The ORS Chapter 238 Defined Benefit Pension Plan is closed to new members hired on or after August 29, 2003.

*Death Benefits.* Upon the death of a non-retired member, the beneficiary receives a lump-sum refund of the member's account balance (accumulated contributions and interest). In addition, the beneficiary will receive a lump-sum payment from employer funds equal to the account balance, provided one or more of the following conditions are met:

- Member was employed by an OPERS employer at the time of death,
- Member died within 120 days after termination of OPERS-covered employment,
- Member died as a result of injury sustained while employed in an OPERS-covered job, or
- Member was on an official leave of absence from an OPERS-covered job at the time of death.

*Disability Benefits.* A member who has accrued 10 or more years of retirement credits before the member becomes disabled or a member who becomes disabled due to job-related injury shall receive a disability benefit of 45% of the member's salary determined as of the last full month of employment before the disability occurred.

*Benefit Changes after Retirement.* Members may choose to continue participation in a variable equities investment account after retiring and may experience annual benefit fluctuations due to changes in the market value of equity investments.

Under ORS 238.360 monthly benefits are adjusted annually through cost-of-living changes (COLA). The COLA is capped at 2.0%.

#### Benefits provided under Chapter 238A - OPSRP Pension Program (OPSRP DB):

*Pension Benefits.* The ORS 238A Defined Benefit Pension Program provides benefits to members hired on or after August 29, 2003. This portion of the OPSRP provides a life pension funded by employer contributions. Benefits are calculated with the following formula for members who attain normal retirement age:

*General Service:* 1.5% is multiplied by the number of years of service and the final average salary. Normal retirement age for general service members is age 65, or age 58 with 30 years of retirement credit.

A member of the OPSRP pension program becomes vested on the earliest of the following dates: the date the member completes 600 hours of service in each of five calendar years, the date the member reaches normal retirement age, and, if the pension program is terminated, the date on which termination becomes effective.

*Death Benefits.* Upon the death of a non-retired member, the spouse or other person who is constitutionally required to be treated in the same manner as the spouse, receives for life 50% of the pension that would otherwise have been paid to the deceased member. The surviving spouse or other person may elect to delay payment of the death benefit, but payment must commence no later than December 31 of the calendar year in which the member would have reached 70½ years.

*Disability Benefits.* A member who has accrued 10 or more years of retirement credits before the member becomes disabled, or a member who becomes disabled due to job-related injury, shall receive a disability benefit of 45% of the member's salary determined as of the last full month of employment before the disability occurred.

*Benefit Changes after Retirement.* Under ORS 238.360 monthly benefits are adjusted annually through a cost-of-living adjustment (COLA). The COLA is capped at 2.0%.

*Funding Policy. O*PERS' funding policy provides for monthly employer contributions at actuarially determined rates. These contributions, expressed as a percentage of covered payroll, are intended to accumulate sufficient assets to pay benefits when due. This funding policy applies to the OPERS Defined Benefit Plan and the Other Postemployment Benefit Plans.

*Contributions.* OPERS' funding policy provides for periodic member and employer contributions at rates established by the Public Employees Retirement Board, subject to limits set in statute. The rates established for member and employer contributions were approved based on the recommendations of the OPERS' third-party actuary.

Prosper Portland's employer contributions for the year ended June 30, 2023 were \$1,917,261, excluding amounts to fund employer specific liabilities. The contribution rates on subject salary in effect for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023 for each pension program were: Tier1/Tier 2 – 22.4%, OPSRP – 18.4%.

# Pension Assets, Liabilities, Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions:

At June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland reported a liability for its proportionate share of the pension liability. The pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2022, and the total pension liability used to calculate the pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of December 31, 2020 and rolled forward to June 30, 2022. Prosper Portland's proportion was based on Prosper Portland's projected long-term contribution effort as compared to the total projected pension, a long-term contribution effort of all employers. Prosper Portland is not referenced in the report but is included in references to the City of Portland, as the reporting entity, including the City's fiduciary fund. At June 30, 2023, the City's proportionate share of OPERS pension liability was 4.6978% and Prosper Portland's portion of the City's OPERS pension liability was 1.6720%.

For the year ended June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland recognized a pension expense of \$22,106. At June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

Summary of Deferred Outflows and Inflows						
		Deferred Outflow of Resources	Deferred Inflow of Resources	Net Deferred Outflow/(Inflow) of Resources		
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$	639,533	\$ 75,004	\$ 564,529		
Difference between projected and actual earnings on investments		-	2,360,688	(2,360,688)		
Changes of assumptions		2,276,411	18,365	2,258,046		
Differences between employer contributions and proportionate share of contributions		335	1,546,211	(1,545,876)		
Changes in proportionate share		1,230,710	3,770	1,226,940		
Subtotal		4,146,989	4,004,038	142,951		
Contributions made subsequent to the measurement dates		1,917,261	-	1,917,261		
Total	\$	6,064,250	\$ 4,004,038	\$ 2,060,212		

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

Prosper Portland deferred \$1,917,261 for contributions made after the measurement date of June 30, 2022 and before the end of fiscal year 2023, which will be recognized as a contribution in the following fiscal period rather than the current fiscal period.

Other amounts reported by Prosper as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense in subsequent years as follows:

	Deferred Outflow of Resources							
Fiscal Year Ending June 30,		erences Between ected and Actual Experience	Changes of Assumptions	Changes in Proportionate Share	Differences between Employer Contributions and Proportionate Share of Contributions	Total		
2023	\$	297,291 \$	699,838 \$	456,149 9	335 \$	1,453,613		
2024		188,383	618,197	339,066	-	1,145,646		
2025		115,558	618,197	255,019	-	988,774		
2026		38,301	297,952	140,540	-	476,793		
2027		-	42,227	39,936	-	82,163		
Total	\$	639,533 \$	2,276,411 \$	1,230,710	335 \$	4,146,989		

Deferred Inflow of Resources								
Fiscal Year Ending June 30,		Differences Between Expected and Actual Experience	Changes of Assumptions	Difference between Projected and Actual Earnings on Investments	Differences between Employer Contributions and Proportionate Share of Contributions	Changes in Proportionate Share	Total Deferred Inflows of Resources	
2023	\$	16,667 \$	7,985	\$ 786,896 \$	403,536 \$	3,770 \$	1,218,854	
2024		16,667	7,985	786,896	374,318	-	1,185,866	
2025		16,667	2,395	786,896	331,851	-	1,137,809	
2026		16,667	-	-	295,691	-	312,358	
2027		8,336	-	-	140,815	-	149,151	
Total	\$	75,004 \$	18,365	\$ 2,360,688 \$	\$ 1,546,211 \$	3,770 \$	4,004,038	

Net Deferred Outflow/Inflow of Resources						
Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Total Deferred Total Deferred Outflows Inflows Tota					
2023	\$	1,453,613 \$	1,218,854 \$	234,759		
2024		1,145,646	1,185,866	(40,220)		
2025		988,774	1,137,809	(149,035)		
2026		476,793	312,358	164,435		
2027		82,163	149,151	(66,988)		
Total	\$	4,146,989 \$	4,004,038 \$	142,951		

#### **Actuarial Methods and Assumptions:**

*Actuarial Valuations.* The employer contribution rates effective July 1, 2022, through June 30, 2023, were set using the entry age normal actuarial cost method. Under this cost method, each active member's entry age present value of projected benefits is allocated over the member's service from their date of entry until their assumed date of exit, taking into consideration expected future compensation increases.

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

FINANCIAL SECTION

STATISTICAL SECTION

The total pension liability in the December 31, 2020 actuarial valuation was determined using the follow	ing
actuarial assumptions:	

Valuation date:	December 31, 2020
Measurement date:	June 30, 2022
Experience study:	2020, published July 24, 2020
Actuarial cost method:	Entry age normal
Actuarial assumptions:	
Inflation rate	2.40%
Long-term expected rate of return	6.90%
Discount rate	6.90%
Projected salary increases	3.40%
Cost of living adjustments (COLA)	Blend of 2.00% COLA and graded COLA (1.25%/0.15%) in accordance with Moro decision; blend based on service.
Mortality	Healthy retirees and beneficiaries: Pub-2010 Healthy Retiree, sex distinct, generational withUnisex, Social Security Data Scale, with job category adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation
	Active members: Pub-2010 Employee, sex distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with job category adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation
	Disabled Retirees: Pub-2010 Disable Retiree, sex distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with job category adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation

*Discount Rate.* The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.90% for the Defined Benefit Pension Plan. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from plan members, and those of the contributing employers, are made at the contractually required rates, as actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments for the Defined Benefit Pension Plan was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

*Depletion Date Projection.* GASB Statement No. 67 generally requires that a blended discount rate be used to measure the Total Pension Liability (the Actuarial Accrued Liability calculated using the Individual Entry Age Normal Cost Method). The long-term expected return on plan investments may be used to discount liabilities to the extent that the plan's Fiduciary Net Position (fair market value of assets) is projected to cover benefit payments and administrative expenses. A 20-year high quality (AA/Aa or higher) municipal bond rate must be used for periods where the Fiduciary Net Position is not projected to cover benefit payments and administrative expenses.

#### **Assumed Asset Allocation**

Asset Class	Low Range	High Range	OIC Target
Debt Securities	15.0 %	25.0 %	20.0 %
Public equity	27.5	37.5	30.0
Private equity	14.0	21.0	20.0
Real estate	9.5	15.5	12.5
Real Assets	7.5	17.5	7.5
Diversifying Strategies	0.0	5.0	7.5
Risk Parity	0.0	2.5	2.5
Total			100.0 %

Long-Term Expected Rate of Return. To develop an analytical basis for the selection of the long-term expected rate of return assumption, in June 2021 the PERS Board reviewed long-term assumptions developed by both

Milliman's capital market assumptions team and the Oregon Investment Council's (OIC) investment advisors. The table below shows Milliman's assumptions for each of the asset classes in which the plan was invested at that time based on the OIC long-term target asset allocation. The OIC's description of each asset class was used to map the target allocation to the asset classes shown below. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions and includes adjustment for the inflation assumption. These assumptions are not based on historical returns, but instead are based on a forward-looking capital market economic model.

Asset Class	Target Allocation	Compound Annual Return (Geometric)
Global equity	30.62%	5.9%
Private Equity	25.5%	7.7%
Core	23.8%	2.7%
Real Estate	12.3%	5.7%
Master limited partnerships	0.8%	5.7%
Infrastructure	1.5%	6.3%
Commodities	0.6%	3.1%
Hedge Fund of Funds - multistrategy	1.3%	5.1%
Hedge fund equity - Hedge	0.6%	5.3%
Hedge Fund - Macro	5.6%	5.1%
US Cash	-2.5%	1.8%
Assumed Inflation - Mean		2.4%

may not foot due to rounding

Sensitivity of Prosper Portland's proportionate share of the pension liability to changes in the discount rate: The following presents the reporting entity's proportionate share of the pension liability calculated using the discount rate of (6.9%), as well as what the proportionate share of the pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower (5.9%) or one percentage- point higher (7.9%) than the current rate:

	1% Decrease (5.90%)	Discount Rate (6.90%)	1% Increase (7.90%)
Proportionate share of the net _pension (asset/liability)	\$ 21,327,551 \$	13,356,005	\$ 4,241,861

*Pension plan fiduciary net position:* Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued OPERS financial report. The effect of OPERS on Prosper Portland's net position has been determined on the same basis used by OPERS.

*Changes in Assumptions:* A summary of key changes implemented since the December 31, 2019 valuation are described briefly below. Additional detail and a comprehensive list of changes in methods and assumptions can be found in the 2022 Experience Study for the System, which was published on July 2023, and can be found at: <u>https://bit.ly/3Lr2Tau</u>.

Allocation of Liability for Service Segments: For purposes of allocating Tier One/Tier Two member's actuarial accrued liability among multiple employers, the valuation uses a weighted average of the Money Match methodology, which utilizes member account balance, and the Full Formula methodology, which uses service. The weights are determined based on the prevalence of each formula among the current Tier One/Tier Two population. For the December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2021 valuations, the Money Match was weighted 10% for General Service members, based on a projection of the proportion of the liability attributable to Money Match benefits at those valuation dates.

#### **Changes in Economic Assumptions:**

The administrative expense assumptions were updated to \$32.5 million per year for Tier 1/Tier 2 and \$8.0 million per year for OPSRP.

#### Changes in Demographic Assumptions:

- The healthy annuitant mortality base tables were updated to Pub-2010 generational Healthy Retiree mortality tables with group-specific job category and setback adjustments. Previously they were based on RP2014 generational Healthy Annuitant mortality tables with group-specific class and setback adjustments.
- The disabled mortality base tables were updated to Pub-2010 generational disabled Retiree mortality tables with group-specified job category and setback adjustments. Previously they were based on RP-2014 generation Disables Retiree mortality tables..
- Non-annuitant mortality base tables were updated to Pub-2010 generational morality tables with the same group-specific job category and setback adjustments as for healthy annuitants, and with an additional scaling factor adjustment for certain subgroups. Previously they were based on RP-2014 generational Employee mortality tables with the same group-specific collar and setback adjustments as for healthy annuitants.

#### Defined Contribution Plan – Individual Account Program (IAP):

*Pension Benefits.* Participants in OPERS defined benefit pension plans also participate in their defined contribution plan. An IAP member becomes vested on the date the employee account is established or on the date the rollover account was established. If the employer makes optional employer contributions for a member, the member becomes vested on the earliest of the following dates: the date the member completes 600 hours of service in each of five calendar years, the date the member reaches normal retirement age, the date the IAP is terminated, the date the active member becomes disabled, or the date the active member dies.

Upon retirement, a member of the OPSRP Individual Account Program (IAP) may receive the amounts in his or her employee account, rollover account, and vested employer account as a lump-sum payment or in equal installments over a 5, 10, 15, 20-year period or an anticipated life span option. Each distribution option has a \$200 minimum distribution limit.

*Death Benefits.* Upon the death of a non-retired member, the beneficiary receives in a lump sum the member's account balance, rollover account balance, and vested employer optional contribution account balance. If a retired member dies before the installment payments are completed, the beneficiary may receive the remaining installment payments or choose a lump-sum payment.

*Contributions.* Prosper Portland has chosen to pay the employees' contributions to the plan. Six percent of covered payroll is paid for general service employees. For fiscal year 2023 Prosper Portland paid \$671,096.

*Recordkeeping.* OPERS contracts with VOYA Financial to maintain IAP participant records.

#### B. Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB)

#### 1. Health Insurance Continuation (HIC)

Plan description and benefits provided: Prosper Portland has a health insurance continuation option available for retirees. It is a substantive post-employment benefits plan offered under Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) 243. ORS 243.303 requires that Prosper Portland provide retirees and their dependents with an opportunity to participate in group health and dental insurance from the date of retirement to age 65, with a rate calculated using claims experience from retirees and active employees for health plan rating purposes. Providing the same rate to retirees as provided to current employees constitutes an implicit rate subsidy for OPEB. This single-employer "Plan" is not a stand-alone plan and therefore does not issue its own financial statements.

#### **Total OPEB liability**

Prosper Portland's total HIC liability of \$409,528 was measured as of July 1, 2022 and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

Actuarial assumptions and other inputs: The total OPEB liability as of the July 1, 2022 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions and other inputs:

Valuation date	July 1, 2022
Measurement date	June 30, 2022
Inflation	2.40%
Salary increases	3.40%
Actuarial cost method	Entry Age Normal
Discount rate	3.54%
Healthy mortality	

# **Healthy Mortality**

 Pub-2010 General and Safety Employee and Healthy Retiree tables, sex distinct for members and dependents, with a one-year setback for male general service employees and female safety employees.

Election and lapse rates

• 35% of eligible employees, 60% of male members and 35% of female members will elect spouse coverage

Withdrawal, retirement, and mortality rates

December 31, 2021 Oregon PERS valuation

The results of the July 1, 2022 valuation are used to calculate the changes in the total OPEB Liability for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2023.

# **Changes in Total OPEB Liability**

Balance as of June 30, 2022	\$ 271,308
Changes for the year:	
Service cost	24,442
Interest on total OPEB liability	6,350
Effect of economic/demographic gains or losses	149,621
Effect of assumptions changes or inputs	(38,635)
Benefit payments	(3,558)
Balance as of June 30,2023	\$ 409,528

# Changes since prior valuation

Expected Claims and Premiums	Updated to reflect changes in available benefits and premium levels. Expected retiree and dependent costs were updated to reflect current health cost guidelines.
Health Care Cost Trend	Health care cost trend was updated to reflect changes in current premium levels, as well as future expected economic conditions, and is based on a model circlated by the Society of Actuaries.
Withdrawal and Retirement Rates, Salary Scale, Inflation, Spouse Age Difference, Mortality Improvement Scale	Updated to reflect assumptions used in the oregon PERS December 31, 2021 actuarial valuation.
Future Retiree Coverage	In the prior valuation, 40% of members were assumed to elect coverage upon retirement

#### **Sensitivity Analysis**

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the Plan, calculated using the discount rate of 3.5%, as well as what the Plan's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower (2.5%) or one percentage point higher (4.5%) than the current rate.

	1% Decrease	Current Discount Rate	1% Increase
Total OPEB liability	\$ 434,273 \$	409,528 \$	385,940

A similar sensitivity analysis for changes in the healthcare cost trend assumption is as follows:

	1% Decrease	Current Trend Rate	1% Increase
Total OPEB liability	\$ 377,808 \$	409,528 \$	445,442

# OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources related to OPEB

For the year ended June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland recognized an OPEB expense of \$32,259. At June 30, 2023, they reported deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB:

	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources	Net Deferred Outflows/ Inflows of Resources
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$ 129,402 9	\$ (11,071) \$	118,331
Changes of assumptions or inputs	4,292	(57,915)	(53,623)
	 133,694	(68,986)	64,708
Benefit payments after the measurement date	31,041	-	31,041
Total	\$ 164,735	\$ (68,986) \$	95,749

Other amounts currently reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

Year ended June 30,	Annual Recognition
2024	\$ 1,588
2025	4,134
2026	11,798
2027	11,062
2028	15,128
Thereafter	20,998
Total	\$ 64,708

# C. OPERS Retirement Health Insurance Account (RHIA)

*Plan description*: Prosper Portland contributes to the PERS RHIA for each of its eligible employees. RHIA is a costsharing multiple-employer defined benefit OPEB plan administered by PERS. ORS 238.420 established this trust fund and authorizes the Oregon Legislature to establish and amend the benefit provisions. PERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information that can be obtained by writing to Oregon Public Employees Retirement System, PO Box 23700, Tigard, OR 97281-3700, telephone (503) 598-7377, or by URL: <u>https://bit.ly/3582Cur</u>

*Benefits provided*: RHIA pays a monthly contribution toward the cost of Medicare companion health insurance premiums of eligible employees. ORS require that an amount equal to \$60 or the total monthly cost of Medicare companion health insurance premiums coverage, whichever is less, shall be paid from the RHIA established by Prosper Portland, and any monthly cost in excess of \$60 shall be paid by the eligible retired member in the manner provided in ORS 238.410. The plan is closed to new entrants after January 1, 2004.

*Contributions:* Because RHIA was created by enabling legislation (ORS 238.420), contribution requirements of the plan members and the participating employers were established and may be amended only by the Oregon Legislature. Participating cities are contractually required to contribute to RHIA at a rate assessed each year by PERS. The City's contractually required contribution rate for the year ended June 30, 2023, was 0.05% of covered payroll for Tier 1/ Tier 2 employees, actuarially determined as an amount that is expected to finance the costs of benefits earned by employees during the year. Contributions to the OPEB plan from the Prosper were \$399 for the year ended June 30, 2023. Employees are not required to contribute to the OPEB plan.

# OPEB Assets, Liabilities, OPEB Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB:

On June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland reported an asset of \$165,609 for its proportionate share of the net OPEB asset. The net OPEB asset was measured as of June 30, 2022, and the total OPEB liability used to calculate the net OPEB asset was determined by an actuarial valuation date as of December 31, 2020. Prosper Portland's proportionate share of the City of Portland's RHIA net OPEB asset has been determined based on full-time equivalent employees at Prosper Portland compared to the City's full-time equivalent employees to obtain a proportionate share for contributions to

the RHIA program (as reported by PERS) during the Measurement Period ending on the corresponding measurement date. Prosper Portland's proportionate share used at June 30, 2022 was 0.033%.

For the year ended June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland recognized an OPEB expense of \$36,518. At June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

	De	ferred Outflow of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources	Net Deferred Outflows/ (Inflows) of Resources
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on investments	\$	- \$	(13,014) \$	(13,014)
Change of Assumptions		1,323	(5,441)	(4,118)
Difference between expected and actual experience		-	(2,062)	(2,062)
Changes in proportionate share		1,860	(32,947)	(31,087)
Total (prior to post-measurement date contributions)		3,183	(53,464)	(50,281)
Contributions made subsequent to measurement date		399	_	399
Net deferred outflow/(inflows) of resources	\$	3,582 \$	(53,464) \$	(49,882)

Deferred outflows of resources resulting from contributions subsequent to the measurement date of \$399 will be recognized as a reduction of the net OPEB liability in the year ended June 30, 2024. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

Deferred Outflows/(Inflows) of Resources							
Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Pr Actu	t Difference between rojected and ual Earnings nvestments	Changes of Assumptions Outflow	Changes of Assumptions Inflow	Difference between expected and actual experience	Changes in Proportionate Share	Net Deferred Outflows/ (Inflows) of resources
2023	\$	(4,190) \$	1,323 \$	(3,627) \$	(1,506) \$	(23,855) \$	(31,855)
2024		(4,780)	-	(1,814)	(556)	(7,232)	(14,382)
2025		(8,212)	-	-	-	-	(8,212)
2026		4,168	-	-	-	-	4,168
2027		-	-		-	-	-
Total	\$	(13,014) \$	1,323 \$	(5,441) \$	(2,062) \$	(31,087) \$	(50,281)

## **Actuarial Methods & Assumptions:**

The total OPEB liability in the December 31, 2020 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial methods and assumptions:

Valuation date	December 31, 2020
Measurement date	June 30, 2022
Experience study	2020, published July 24, 2021
Actuarial assumptions:	
Actuarial cost method	Entry Age Normal
Inflation rate	2.40%
Long-term expected rate of return	6.90%
Discount rate	6.90%
Projected salary increases	3.40%
Retiree healthcare participation	Healthy retires: 32%; Disabled retirees: 20%
Healthcare cost trend rate	Not applicable
Mortality	Healthy retirees and beneficiaries: RP-2010 Sex-distinct, generational per Scale BB, with collar adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation.
	Pub-2010 Employee, sex distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with job category adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation.
	Pub-2010 Disabled Retiree, sex distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with job category adjustments and set- backs as described in the valuation.

*Discount rate:* The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability at June 30, 2022 was 6.90 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from contributing employers are made at the contractually required rates, as actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the RHIA plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments for the RHIA plan was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

*Depletion Date Projection:* GASB 75 generally requires that a blended discount rate be used to measure the Total OPEB Liability. The long-term expected return on plan investments may be used to discount liabilities to the extent that the plan's Fiduciary Net Position (fair market value of assets) is projected to cover benefit payments and administrative expenses. A 20-year high quality (AA/Aa or higher) municipal bond rate must be used for periods where the Fiduciary Net Position is not projected to cover benefit payments and administrative expenses.

#### **Assumed Asset Allocation**

Asset Class/Strategy	Low Range	High Range	OIC Targe
Debt securities	15.0 %	25.0 %	20.0 %
Public equity	27.5	37.5	30.0
Private equity	14.0	21.0	20.0
Real estate	9.5	15.5	12.5
Alternatives portfolio	7.5	17.5	7.5
Opportunity Portfolio	0.0	5.0	7.5
Risk parity	0.0	2.5	2.5
Total			100.0 %

Long-Term Expected Rate of Return: To develop an analytical basis for the selection of the long-term expected rate of return assumption, in July 2021 the PERS Board reviewed long-term assumptions developed by both Milliman's capital market assumptions team and the Oregon Investment Council's (OIC) investment advisors. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions and includes an adjustment for the inflation assumption. These assumptions are not based on historical returns, but instead are based on a forward-looking capital market economic model.

Asset Class	Target Allocation	Compound Annual Return (Geometric)
Global equity	30.62%	5.9%
Private Equity	25.5%	7.7%
Core	23.8%	2.7%
Real Estate	12.3%	5.7%
Master limited partnerships	0.8%	5.7%
Infrastructure	1.5%	6.3%
Commodities	0.6%	3.1%
Hedge Fund of Funds - multistrategy	1.3%	5.1%
Hedge fund equity - Hedge	0.6%	5.3%
Hedge Fund - Macro	5.6%	5.1%
US Cash	-2.5%	1.8%
Assumed Inflation - Mean		2.4%

The following presents Prosper Portland's proportionate share of the net OPEB liability/(asset) if it were calculated using a discount rate one percentage point lower (5.90%) or one percentage point higher (7.90%)

	1% Decrease (5.90%)	Discount Rate (6.90%)	1% Increase (7.90%)		
Proportionate share of the net OPEB liability (asset)	\$ (146,007) \$	(165,609) \$	(174,771)		

The RHIA plan is unaffected by health care cost trends since the benefit is limited to a \$60 monthly payment toward Medicare companion insurance premiums. Consequently, disclosure of a healthcare cost trend analysis is not applicable.

#### OPEB plan fiduciary net position:

Detailed information about the OPEB plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued OPERS financial report.

Aggregate Net OPEB Liability/Asset, Pension Expense, & Net Deferred Outflow/Inflow of Resources Related to OPEB:

The tables below present the aggregate balance of Prosper Portland's net OPEB liability/(asset), OPEB expense, and net deferred inflows and outflows as of June 30, 2023:

	d Outflow esources - OPEB	ferred (Inflow) of Resources - OPEB	Lial	Net OPEB bility/(Asset)	(	OPEB Expense
RHIA	\$ 3,582	\$ 53,464	\$	(165,609)	\$	(34,961)
HIC	164,735	68,986		409,528		32,259
Total	\$ 168,317	\$ 122,450	\$	243,919	\$	(2,702)

## **D.** Commitments

Contractual and other commitments for subsequent years' expenditures amounting to \$127,437,641 are included in the budgetary fund balances indicating tentative plans for utilization in future periods. Commitments for subsequent years' expenditures are as follows:

	Committed for Urban Renewal	Committed for contractual obligation	Total
Governmental Activities:			
General fund	\$ -	\$ 22,386,324 \$	22,386,324
9101 Foster	-	68,288	68,288
Downtown Waterfront TIF District	202,708	_	202,708
North Macadam TIF District	19,621,218	_	19,621,218
River District TIF District	44,658,040	_	44,658,040
Lents Town Center TIF District	7,269,820	_	7,269,820
Interstate TIF District	23,718,262	_	23,718,262
Other governmental funds	9,392,096	_	9,392,096
Business-type activities:			
Non-major proprietary funds		120,885	120,885

\$

Total

104,862,144 \$ 22,575,497 \$ 127,437,641

## E. Contingencies

In the normal course of business Prosper Portland is subject to litigation. The opinion of Prosper Portland's General Counsel is that the outcome of any litigation will not have a significant effect on the financial statements.

# F. Risk Management

Prosper Portland purchases a variety of commercial insurance policies to protect itself against the risk of loss. Like most other large public agencies, Prosper Portland is exposed to various risks in the conduct of its business, such as losses related to torts, errors and omissions, general liability, property damage, employer's liability, worker's compensation, and unemployment claims. Prosper Portland is not covered under the City of Portland's self-insurance program.

Prosper Portland is insured by the State Accident Insurance Fund (SAIF) against losses from employee workers' compensation claims up to a limit of \$1,000,000 for each incident and each employee.

Prosper Portland is represented by Alliant Insurance Services as its Broker of Record and insured by Liberty Mutual, for general liability in the amount of \$1 million per occurrence, \$2 million general aggregate. Insurance for public officials and employment practices liability is \$2 million each claim and \$2 million in aggregate. Prosper Portland insures for excess liability, which provides an additional \$8 million liability per occurrence and in the general aggregate.

Prosper Portland is insured by Lloyds of London for Cyber Liability with a limit of \$1 million.

Prosper Portland's real property, with an estimated total insured value (TIV) of approximately \$100 million, is insured by Lloyd's of London for the TIV with a sublimit of \$35 million for earth movement and \$50 million for flood events. A separate policy provides coverage for faithful performance (employee dishonesty) through Hartford Insurance in the amount of \$300,000 for employee theft and \$100,000 for computer and funds transfer fraud.

Prosper Portland has an aggressive risk management practice of transferring liability to contractors, lessees, event sponsors, and other entities through standardized indemnification and insurance requirements in contracts and agreements. Prosper Portland currently has one open insurance claim. In addition, there have been minimal reductions in insurance coverage and no insurance settlements have exceeded insurance coverage limits in any of the past ten fiscal years.

The Internal Service Fund has equity of \$143,302 to meet insurance policy deductible amounts and other amounts not fully reimbursed from insurance proceeds, as necessary.

# **Environmental Risk**

GASB Statement 49 provides guidance for state and local governments in estimating and reporting the potential costs of pollution remediation. While GASB Statement 49 does not require Prosper Portland to search for pollution, it does require Prosper Portland to reasonably estimate and report a remediation liability when any of the following obligating events has occurred:

- Pollution poses an imminent danger to the public and Prosper Portland is compelled to take action;
- Prosper Portland is in violation of a pollution related permit or license;
- Prosper Portland is named or has evidence that it will be named as responsible party by a regulator;
- Prosper Portland is named or has evidence that it will be named in a lawsuit to enforce a cleanup; or
- Prosper Portland commences or legally obligates itself to conduct remediation activities.

Site investigation, planning and design, cleanup and site monitoring are typical remediation activities underway across the many Prosper Portland properties. Prosper Portland has programs, rules, and regulations that routinely deal with remediation-related issues. Much of Prosper Portland's mission is to deal with blighted properties, which sometimes include pollution conditions. Prosper Portland has the knowledge and expertise to estimate the remediation but also employs consultants when expedient. The obligations presented herein are based on estimates by both Prosper Portland staff and consultants and are based upon prior experience in identifying and funding similar remediation activities. The standards require Prosper Portland to calculate pollution remediation liabilities using the expected cash flow technique.

The remediation obligation estimates that appear in this report are subject to change over time. Cost may vary due to price fluctuation, changes in technology, changes in potential responsible parties, results of environmental studies, changes to statutes or regulation and other factors that could result in revisions to these estimates. Prospective recoveries from responsible parties may reduce Prosper Portland's obligation.

FINANCIAL SECTION

During the fiscal year, Prosper Portland recognized a decrease in the liability of \$698,298. At June 30, 2023, Prosper Portland had a total outstanding pollution remediation liability of \$61,419,175. The estimated current portion is \$15,729,272.

# **Portland Harbor Superfund**

In January 2008, the City of Portland, and subsequently Prosper Portland, was notified by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) of a CERCLA 104(3) records request and therefore potential liability with respect to the Portland Harbor Superfund that may include 46 current and previously-owned Prosper Portland parcels on or adjacent to the lower reach of the Willamette River within the EPA study area.

In January 2017, EPA finalized the Feasibility Study and issued a final Record of Decision for Portland Harbor (ROD). Potential remedy costs were included in the ROD for comparative purposes among the potential remedies. Those comparative estimates were based on site-wide cleanup actions and do not include estimates of cleanup of individual sub-areas nor any individual party's share of those costs. This large and complex Superfund Site is not progressing under conventional processes used for smaller sites. For example, after issuing the ROD in 2017, EPA conducted a new baseline sampling which was completed in November 2019.

In December 2018 EPA notified many parties that it expected parties to begin remedial design within a year or face enforcement. In response the City has entered into agreements with EPA to perform or fund remedial activities in Portland Harbor. To be consistent with EPA's implementation timeline, the Office of Management and Finance established the Citywide Obligations Reserve Fund, a central reserve in January 2023 to collect funds for long-term funds City-wide including certain Portland Harbor obligations. The City General Fund, Water Bureau, Bureau of Environmental Services, Bureau of Transportation and Prosper Portland each have agreed to provide funding to the Citywide Obligations Reserve Fund for this purpose, based on their respective uses of and obligations for remediation associated with properties owned, or operated by each bureau or agency.

Remedial design work has now started and is ongoing. At the parcels owned by Prosper Portland, the Phase I Pre-Remedial Design Investigation (PDI) Evaluation Report has been completed and the working parties are starting on a Preferred Alternatives Report. At previously-owned Prosper Portland parcels, the PDI evaluation report is also complete, and the Basis of Design Report is under review, with the parties currently working on the Supplemental PDI Workplan.

#### Other

While carrying out the City of Portland's development policies, Prosper Portland engaged in numerous transactions with the City, including but not limited to the provision of materials and services, real property acquisition, development, transfers, and sales. Prosper Portland also participates in the City of Portland's cash investment pool.

# G. Reviews by Grantor Agencies

Costs of each grant project are subject to review by the grantor agency to ensure that such costs are in accordance with or further the purpose of the grant program. Any costs disallowed as the result of the review would become a liability and could require the return of such amounts to the grantor agency.

STATISTICAL SECTION



Building an Equitable Economy

Required Supplementary Information



Building an Equitable Economy

## Schedule of Required Supplementary Information

## Schedule of Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability (Asset)

Last Ten Fiscal Years or Since Inception

		2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Prosper Portland's proportion of the net pension liability <sup>(1)</sup>			0.0783%	0.0742%	0.0869%	0.0717%	0.0733%	0.0736%	0.0721%	0.0892%	0.0892%
Prosper Portland's proportionate share of the net pension liability	đ	12 256 005 ¢	10 ( 12 C2 ( ) ¢	17,050,280 \$	13.169.861 \$	10.967.61 ¢	9,878,065 \$	110/5272 ¢	4.139.065 \$	(2.021.0E1) ¢	( EE1 07E
(asset)	₽	13,356,005 \$	10,412,634 \$	17,050,260 \$	13,169,861 \$	10,867,461 \$	9,878,065 \$	11,045,372 \$	4,139,065 \$	(2,021,851) \$	4,551,875
Covered payroll	\$	8,585,812	7,337,744	6,975,483	7,275,570	7,204,530	8,050,801	8,234,621	8,595,239	8,363,449	9,896,391
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll		155.5590%	141.9051%	244.4315%	181.0148%	150.8421%	122.6967%	134.1333%	48.1553%	-24.1748%	45.9953%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of total pension liability		84.50%	87.57%	75.79%	82.07%	82.07%	83.10%	80.50%	91.90%	103.59%	92.00%

(1) Calculated from Prosper Portland's proportionate share reported from the City of Portland proportionate share of the OPERS (Prosper Portland is not reported individually)

86

# Schedule of Required Supplementary Information

# Schedule of Contributions to Oregon Public Retirement System

# Last Ten Fiscal Years or Since Inception

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 1,917,261 \$	1,709,526 \$	1,503,123 \$	1,491,359 \$	941,781 \$	915,327 \$	673,628 \$	736,024 \$	596,226 \$	669,619
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	1,917,261	1,709,526	1,503,123	1,491,359	941,781	915,327	673,628	736,024	596,226	669,619
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	-
Covered payroll	\$ 9,735,325 \$	8,585,812 \$	7,337,744 \$	6,975,483 \$	7,275,570 \$	7,204,530 \$	8,050,801 \$	8,234,621 \$	8,595,239 \$	8,363,449
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	 19.69%	19.91%	20.48%	21.38%	12.94%	12.70%	8.37%	8.94%	6.94%	8.01%

# Schedule of Changes in Total Other Post-employment Benefits Liability and Related Ratios

Last Ten Fiscal Years or Since Inception<sup>(1)</sup>

		2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018
Health Insurance Continuation							
Total OPEB liability, beginning		271,308	254,609	290,002	280,843	336,842	359,090
Service Cost	\$	24,442 \$	23,767 \$	18,703 \$	16,758 \$	21,045 \$	21,990
Interest on total OPEB liability		6,350	5,998	10,231	11,000	12,182	10,351
Effect of change to benefit terms		-	-	-	-	-	-
Effect of economic/demographic gains or losses		149,621	-	(12,643)	-	(13,729)	-
Effect of assumptions changes or inputs		(38,635)	1,000	(18,636)	8,362	(39,972)	(18,548)
Benefit payments		(3,558)	(14,066)	(33,048)	(26,961)	(35,525)	(36,041)
Net change in total OPEB liability		138,220	16,699	(35,393)	9,159	(55,999)	(22,248)
Total OPEB liability, ending		409,528	271,308	254,609	290,002	280,843	336,842
Covered-employee payroll		8,585,812	7,337,744	6,975,483	7,275,570	8,405,438	7,851,891
Total OPEB liability as a % of covered payroll*		4.7698%	3.6974%	3.6501%	3.9860%	3.3412%	4.2899%

<sup>(1)</sup> Schedule is intended to show ten years of data. Additional data will be displayed as it becomes available.

Notes to Required Schedule

This "plan" is not administered by a trust and does not accumulate assets.

# Schedules of Required Supplementary Information Schedule of the Proportionate Share of the Net OPEB Liability (Asset) Last Ten Fiscal Years or Since Inception<sup>(1)</sup>

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
PERS Retirement Health Insurance Account							
Proportion of the OPEB Liability	0.1440%	0.0327%	0.0150%	0.0495%	0.0472%	0.0435%	0.0443%
Proportionate share of the net OPEB liability (asset)	\$ (165,609)	\$ (113,169) \$	(30,144)	\$ (95,832)	\$ (52,218)	\$ (18,170) \$	12,021
Covered-employee payroll	\$ 8,585,812	\$ 7,337,744 \$	6,975,483	\$ 7,275,570	\$ 7,204,530	\$ 8,050,801 \$	8,234,621
Proportionate share of OPEB liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll	 -1.9289%	 -1.3181%	 -0.4321%	 -1.3172%	 -0.7248%	 -0.2257%	0.1460%
Plan net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability	 194.60%	183.90%	 150.10%	144.40%	 124.00%	108.90%	94.20%

<sup>(1)</sup>Schedule is intended to show ten years of data. Additional data will be displayed as it becomes available.

#### Schedule of Contributions to OPERS Retirement Health Insurance Account

# Last Ten Fiscal Years or Since Inception<sup>(1)</sup>

	2023		2022		2021		2020	2019		2018	2017
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 399	\$	1,956	\$	1,424	\$	4,232	\$ 31,449	\$	33,160	\$ 34,512
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	399		1,956		1,424		4,232	31,449		33,160	34,512
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
Covered-employee payroll	\$ 9,735,325	\$	8,585,812	\$	7,337,744	\$	6,975,483	\$ 7,275,570	\$	7,204,530	\$ 8,050,801
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	0.0041%	)	0.0228%	)	0.0194%	)	0.0607%	0.4323%	D	0.4603%	0.4300

<sup>(1)</sup> Schedule is intended to show ten years of data. Additional data will be displayed as it becomes available

88

# **Supplementary Data**

Combining Statements and Schedules, Budgetary Schedules, and Schedules of Capital Assets Used in the Operation of Governmental Funds



Building an Equitable Economy

# Nonmajor Governmental Funds

# **Special Revenue Funds**

Special revenue funds are used to account for specific revenues that are legally restricted to expenditure for particular purposes.

*Housing and Community Development Contract Fund* — accounts for the contract with the City of Portland Housing bureau to administer a portion of the City's Community Development Block Grant revenues for the Economic Opportunity Initiative programs.

*COEP* (*Community Opportunities and Enhancements Program*) *Fund* — Accounts for the City of Portland's effort to distribute a percent of the hard construction costs on all public improvement contracts toward workforce development and business development in the construction sector.

*Affordable Commercial Tenanting Fund* — accounts for program revenues and expenditures that Prosper Portland will receive that must be spent according to the City of Portland's Council approved program guidelines. The program allows for commercial space developers to request additional bonus floor area ratio to pay in-lieu of fees to Prosper Portland, who in turn is charged with using the resources to fund affordable commercial tenanting programming.

Other Federal Grants Fund — accounts for revenues and expenditures for an EDA Grant.

Ambassador Program Fund — accounts for monies donated by private businesses for outreach activities.

*Enterprise Zone Fund* — accounts for monies received from participating Enterprise Zone companies to provide the North/Northeast Portland community with workforce and business development opportunities.

# **Capital Projects Funds**

Capital projects funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds.

*Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used in the six small URAs dedicated to neighborhood improvements.

*Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used in the redevelopment of the Old town/ Chinatown neighborhood.

*South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used in the development and improvement of the south park blocks.

*Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used to implement a plan for the area surrounding the Oregon Convention Center that will support Convention Center business, enhance area recreational and entertainment facilities, strengthen ties to downtown Portland, ensure the area's compatibility with nearby neighborhoods, and develop the Eastbank Riverfront park.

*Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used in the development and improvement of the central eastside while maintaining a good environment for existing businesses by making improvements and developing the Eastbank Riverfront park.

*Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used in transportation improvements and the revitalization of commercial and residential areas in the Gateway neighborhood.

*Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used for: acquisitions and construction related to the Riverside Parkway projects; projects to increase job density by attracting and retaining businesses; supporting transit and other infrastructure investments; increasing Portland's inventory of developable land for industry and creation of quality jobs; and protecting the natural resources of the greater Portland area.

*Willamette Industrial Tax Increment Financing Fund* — accounts for resources used to attract new industrial, high-technology, manufacturing, and distributing businesses to the currently vacant or unused parcels of land.

# **Combining Balance Sheet**

# Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### June 30, 2023

	S	pecial Revenue	Capital Projects	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Assets		pecial Revenue	Capital Projects	i unus
Cash with City of Portland				
investment pool	\$	7,449,895 \$	102,552,171 \$	110,002,066
Cash and cash equivalents		-	773,611	773,611
Receivables:				
Due from City of Portland		3,671,713	-	3,671,713
Accounts		652,056	24,560	676,616
Internal balances		-	937,000	937,000
Loans, net		2,163,018	9,474,394	11,637,412
Interest		56,126	762,909	819,035
Loan interest		4,998	237,668	242,666
Lease, net		-	859,381	859,381
Note		-	852,586	852,586
Property held for sale		-	28,944,189	28,944,189
Other		-	662,063	662,063
Total assets	\$	13,997,806 \$	146,080,532 \$	160,078,338
Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to City of Portland Due to other entities	\$	1,334,951 \$ - -	350,609 \$ 31,303 473,554	1,685,560 31,303 473,554
Internal balances		3,168,000	1,000	3,169,000
Total liabilities		4,502,951	856,466	5,359,417
Deferred Inflows				
Deferred Inflows		-	1,558,603	1,558,603
Total deferred inflows		-	1,558,603	1,558,603
Fund Balances				
Non-spendable				
Restricted				
Loans receivable		269,010	9,474,394	9,743,404
Property held for sale		-	28,887,199	28,887,199
Urban renewal		-	105,303,870	105,303,870
Contractual obligations		9,225,845		9,225,845
Total fund balances		9,494,855	143,665,463	153,160,318

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

#### Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

#### **Nonmajor Governmental Funds**

	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Total Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Revenues			
Intergovernmental revenues	\$ 7,803,363 \$	-	\$ 7,803,363
Charges for services	2,411,690	3,478,017	5,889,707
Loan collections	112,570	280,994	393,564
Interest on investments	123,963	1,734,785	1,858,748
Miscellaneous	 159,097	2,195,314	2,354,411
Tax-increment debt proceeds			
(in lieu of tax-increment revenue)	 -	3,864,664	3,864,664
Total revenues	10,610,683	11,553,774	22,164,457
Expenditures			
Current:			
Community development	1,699,580	11,901,150	13,600,730
Capital expenditures for urban renewal	-	159,434	159,434
Financial assistance	9,016,242	1,061,180	10,077,422
Debt service	-	61,276	61,276
Total expenditures	10,715,822	13,183,040	23,898,862
Excess (deficiency) of revenues			
over expenditures	(105,139)	(1,629,266)	(1,734,405)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)			
Transfers in	 -	11,478	11,478
Total other financing sources (uses)	 -	11,478	11,478
Net change in fund balances	 (105,139)	(1,617,788)	(1,722,927
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	 9,599,994	145,283,251	154,883,245
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ 9,494,855 \$	143,665,463	\$ 153,160,318

# **Combining Balance Sheet**

#### Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

#### June 30, 2023

	Housing and Community Developmen Contract Fund	/ t	Affordable Commercial Tenanting Fund	CARES Fund	American Rescue Plan Act Fund	Other Federal Grants Fund	Enterprise Zone Fund	Ambassador Program Fund	Total
Assets									
Cash with City of Portland									
investment pool	\$ 76	51 \$ 822	\$ 497,613	\$-	\$ 804	\$ 1,772,749	\$ 5,164,326	\$ 12,820 \$	7,449,895
Receivables:									
Due from City of Portland	563,64	1,289,867	-	-	1,818,195	-	-	-	3,671,711
Accounts	486,73	32 -	-	-	-	62,723	102,601	-	652,056
Loans, net			_	-	-	1,894,008	269,010	-	2,163,018
Interest			3,707	-	-	13,465	38,860	96	56,128
Loan interest			-		-	4,998	-	-	4,998
Total assets	1,051,14	1,290,689	501,320	-	1,818,999	3,747,943	5,574,797	12,916	13,997,806
Total assets	\$ 1,051,14	•2 \$  1,290,689	\$ 501,320	\$-	\$ 1,818,999	\$ 3,747,943	\$ 5,574,797	\$ 12,916 \$	13,997,806
Liabilities and Fund Balances									
Liabilities									
Liabilities:									
Accounts payable	347,78	601,704	-	-	155,426	9,464	220,575	-	1,334,951
Internal balances	703,00	00 688,000	-	-	1,747,000	30,000	-	-	3,168,000
Total liabilities	1,050,78	1,289,704	-	-	1,902,426	39,464	220,575	-	4,502,951
Fund Balances									
Non-spendable									
Loans receivable							269,010		
Contractual obligations	36	60 985	501,320	-	(83,427)	3,708,479	5,085,212	12,916	9,225,845
Total fund balances	36	60 985	501,320	-	(83,427)	) 3,708,479	5,354,222	12,916	9,494,855
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 1,051,14	•2 \$ 1,290,689	\$ 501,320	\$-	\$ 1,818,999	\$ 3,747,943	\$ 5,574,797	\$ 12,916 \$	13,997,806

## Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes In Fund Balances

#### Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

,384,022 9 	\$	\$ - \$ - - 8,256 - <b>8,256</b> - - - - - - -	- 9 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	5,257,879 \$ 	161,462 20,874 112,570 32,910 125,047 <b>452,863</b> 187,761 281,028 <b>468,789</b>	\$ - 697,663 - 82,585 34,050 <b>814,298</b> 373,399 493,054 <b>866,453</b>	\$ - 9 - 213 - 213 - 213 - - - - -	2,411,690 112,570 123,963 159,097 <b>10,610,683</b> 1,699,580 9,016,242
- - - ,384,022 - ,381,017	1,693,153 - (1) - <b>1,693,152</b> 10,872 1,691,348	- - 8,256 - <b>8,256</b>	-	- - - 5,257,879 1,127,548 4,169,795	20,874 112,570 32,910 125,047 <b>452,863</b> 187,761 281,028	697,663 - 82,585 34,050 <b>814,298</b> 373,399 493,054	- 213 - 213	2,411,690 112,570 123,963 159,097 <b>10,610,683</b> 1,699,580 9,016,242
- - ,384,022 - - ,381,017	- (1) - <b>1,693,152</b> 10,872 1,691,348	- 8,256 - <b>8,256</b>		- - 5,257,879 1,127,548 4,169,795	112,570 32,910 125,047 <b>452,863</b> 187,761 281,028	82,585 34,050 <b>814,298</b> 373,399 493,054	213 213	112,570 123,963 159,097 <b>10,610,683</b> 1,699,580 9,016,242
, <b>384,022</b>	(1) - <b>1,693,152</b> 10,872 1,691,348	8,256 - <b>8,256</b> -	-	- 5,257,879 1,127,548 4,169,795	32,910 125,047 <b>452,863</b> 187,761 281,028	82,585 34,050 <b>814,298</b> 373,399 493,054	213 - 213 -	123,963 159,097 <b>10,610,683</b> 1,699,580 9,016,242
- ,384,022 - - 2,381,017	- <b>1,693,152</b> 10,872 1,691,348	- 8,256	-	- <b>5,257,879</b> 1,127,548 4,169,795	125,047 452,863 187,761 281,028	34,050 <b>814,298</b> 373,399 493,054	- 213	159,09 <b>10,610,68</b> 1,699,580 9,016,242
	<b>1,693,152</b> 10,872 1,691,348		-	<b>5,257,879</b> 1,127,548 4,169,795	<b>452,863</b> 187,761 281,028	<b>814,298</b> 373,399 493,054	- 213	<b>10,610,68</b> 1,699,58 9,016,24
	10,872 1,691,348		-	1,127,548 4,169,795	187,761 281,028	373,399 493,054	-	1,699,580 9,016,24
· · ·	1,691,348		-	4,169,795	281,028	493,054		9,016,24
· · ·	1,691,348		-	4,169,795	281,028	493,054		9,016,242
· · ·	1,691,348		-	4,169,795	281,028	493,054		9,016,24
· · ·		-					-	
,381,017	1,702,220	-	-	5,297,343	468,789	866,453		
							-	10,715,82
3,005	(9,068)	8,256	-	(39,464)	(15,926)	(52,155)	213	(105,139
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	_	-	-	-	_	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-		-	-	-	-		
3,005	(9,068)	8,256	_	(39,464)	(15,926)	(52,155)	213	(105,139
(2,645)	10,053	493,064	-	(43,963)	3,724,405	5,406,377	12,703	9,599,99
	- - - - - 3,005 (2,645)	     3,005 (9,068) (2,645) 10,053	-     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       -     -       - <td>-       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         3,005       (9,068)       8,256       -         (2,645)       10,053       493,064       -</td> <td>-       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         3,005       (9,068)       8,256       -       (39,464)         (2,645)       10,053       493,064       -       (43,963)</td> <td>-       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         3,005       (9,068)       8,256       -       (39,464)       (15,926)         (2,645)       10,053       493,064       -       (43,963)       3,724,405</td> <td>-       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -</td> <td>-       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -</td>	-       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -         3,005       (9,068)       8,256       -         (2,645)       10,053       493,064       -	-       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -         3,005       (9,068)       8,256       -       (39,464)         (2,645)       10,053       493,064       -       (43,963)	-       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         -       -       -       -       -       -         3,005       (9,068)       8,256       -       (39,464)       (15,926)         (2,645)       10,053       493,064       -       (43,963)       3,724,405	-       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -	-       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -



Building an Equitable Economy

Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

	 Budgeted Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues				
Intergovernmental revenues-				
Housing and Community				
Development contract	\$ 2,412,894 \$	2,510,331 \$	2,384,022 \$	(126,309
Total revenues	2,412,894	2,510,331	2,384,022	(126,309
Expenditures	 			
Current:				
Community development:				
Economic development	2,412,894	2,507,686	2,381,017	126,669
Total community development	2,412,894	2,507,686	2,381,017	126,669
Total expenditures	 2,412,894	2,507,686	2,381,017	126,669
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	 -	2,645	3,005	360
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers in:	 			
General Fund	 -	-	-	-
CARES Fund	-	-	-	-
COEP Fund	-	-	-	-
Business Management Fund	 -	-	703,000	703,000
Enterprise Zone Fund	-	-	-	-
Other Funds	-	-	-	-
Total transfers in	 -	-	703,000	703,000
Transfers out:				
General Fund	 -	-	-	-
Other Federal Grants usiness Fund	 -	-	-	-
Business Management Fund	 -	(555,000)	(555,000)	-
Enterprise Loans Fund	-	-	-	-
Other Funds	-	-	-	-
Total transfers out	 -	(555,000)	(555,000)	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	(555,000)	148,000	703,000
Net change in fund balance	-	(552,355)	151,005	703,360
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022		552,355	552,355	-

2
5
¥.
H H
10
2
8
ä
2
$\overline{\supset}$
$\overline{\Box}$
$\overline{\Box}$
$\widetilde{}$
Ē
2
=

98

	 Budgeted Amounts			
	Original	Final	Varia Actual	ance with Final Budget
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	- \$	703,360 \$	703,360
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net			-	
Loan interest receivable	 		-	
Lease receivable, net	 		-	
Interfund advances	 		(703,000)	
Property held for sale	 		-	
Note payable	 		-	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)	 	\$	360	

#### COEP

## Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

# Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

#### For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amour			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	<u> </u>			U
Charges for services-				
Contractual service charges	\$ 215,000 \$	2,095,455 \$	1,693,153 \$	(402,302
Miscellaneous revenue-	 			
Total revenues	215,000	2,095,455	1,693,153	(402,302
Expenditures				
Current:	 			
Community development:	 			
Economic development	 215,000	2,105,507	1,702,220	403,287
Total community development	215,000	2,105,507	1,702,220	403,287
Total expenditures	215,000	2,105,507	1,702,220	403,287
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	-	(10,052)	(9,067)	985
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers in-				
Business Management Fund	 -	-	688,000	688,000
Total transfers in	 -		688,000	688,000
Transfers out-				
Business Management Fund	 	(173,000)	(173,000)	
Total transfers out	-	(173,000)	(173,000)	•
Total other financing sources (uses)	 -	(173,000)	515,000	688,000
Net change in fund balance	 -	(183,052)	505,933	688,985
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	-	183,052	183,052	-
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	688,985 \$	688,985
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-				
Interfund advances	 		(688,000)	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		\$	985	

Variance with

	Original	Final	Actual	Final Budget
Revenues				
Charges for services-				
Loan collections-	 			
Interest on investments	 -	2,465	8,256	5,791
Miscellaneous:				
Total revenues	 -	2,465	8,256	5,791
Expenditures				
Current:	 			
Community development:	 			
Contingency	2,579	495,529	-	495,529
Total expenditures	 2,579	495,529	-	495,529
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	 (2,579)	(493,064)	8,256	501,320
Other Financing Uses				
Transfers out-				
Net change in fund balance	(2,579)	(493,064)	8,256	501,320
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	 2,579	493,064	493,064	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	- \$	501,320 \$	501,320

Affordable Commercial Tenanting Fund

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and **Changes In Fund Balance - Budget and Actual** For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

**Budgeted Amounts** 

100

# American Rescue Plan Act Fund

Schedule Of Revenues, Expenditures, And

Changes In Fund Balance - Budget And Actual

	 Budgeted Amou			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues				
Intergovernmental revenues-	 			
Federal grants	\$ 16,028,002 \$	7,011,715 \$	5,257,879	
Charges for services-	 			
Application fees and charges	 -			
Contractual service charges	-			
Interest on investments	-	-	-	
Total revenues	 16,028,002	7,011,715	5,257,879	
Expenditures				
Current:				
Community development:				
Economic development	 15,970,047	6,921,392	5,258,857	1,662,53
Total community development	 15,970,047	6,921,392	5,258,857	1,662,53
Total expenditures	15,970,047	6,921,392	5,258,857	1,662,53
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	 57,955	90,323	(978)	(91,30
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers in:				
General Fund	-	-	-	
CARES Fund	-	-	-	
COEP Fund	-	-	-	
Business Management Fund	 -	-	1,691,000	1,691,00
Enterprise Zone Fund	-	-	-	
Other Funds	-	-	56,000	56,00
Total transfers in	 -	-	1,747,000	1,747,00
Internal service reimbursement	(57,955)	(46,360)	(38,486)	7,87
<b>T</b> (				
Transfers out:				
General Fund	 -	-	-	
Other Federal Grants Fund	 -	-	-	
Business Management Fund	 -	(699,000)	(699,000)	
Enterprise Loans Fund	 -	-	-	
Other Funds Total transfers out	 -	(699,000)	- (699,000)	

	Budgeted Amour	Budgeted Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Total other financing sources and (uses)	(57,955)	(745,360)	1,009,514	1,754,874
Net change in fund balance	-	(655,037)	1,008,536	1,663,573
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	-	655,037	655,037	-
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023			1,663,573	1,663,573
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net			-	
Loan interest receivable			_	
Lease receivable, net			-	
Interfund advances			(1,747,000)	
Property held for sale			-	
Capital assets			-	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023 GAAP Basis)		\$	(83,427)	

Other	Federal	Grants	Fund
••••••			

Schedule Of Revenues, Expenditures, And

Changes In Fund Balance - Budget And Actual

	 Budgeted Amou	nts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budge
Revenues				
Intergovernmental revenues-				
Federal grants	\$ 60,790 \$	204,005 \$	161,462 \$	(42,54)
Charges for services-	 			
Application fees and charges	-	-	20,874	20,87
Loan collections-	 			
Principal	 88,520	169,468	206,002	36,53
Interest	39,218	51,964	110,981	59,01
Interest on investments	 -	11,684	32,908	21,22
Miscellaneous:	 			
Total revenues	 188,528	437,121	532,227	95,10
Expenditures				
Current:	 			
Community development:	 			
Economic development	386,323	1,674,360	1,111,887	562,47
Total community development	386,323	1,674,360	1,111,887	562,47
Contingency	1,173,470	1,151,891	-	1,151,89
Total expenditures	1,559,793	2,826,251	1,111,887	1,714,36
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	 (1,371,265)	(2,389,130)	(579,660)	1,809,470
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Transfers in-				
Business Management Fund	-	-	27,000	27,00
Other Funds	-	-	3,000	3,00
Total transfers in	 _	-	30,000	30,00
			50,000	50,000
Net change in fund balance	(1,371,265)	(2,389,130)	(549,660)	1,839,470
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	1,371,265	2,389,130	2,389,133	:
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	1,839,473 \$	1,839,473
Adjustments to generally accepted	 			
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net			1,894,008	
Loan interest receivable			4,998	
Interfund advances			(30,000)	
	 	\$		

#### **Enterprise Zone Fund**

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amou	nts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	<u>U</u>			
Charges for services-				
Application fees and charges	\$ 30,000 \$	30,000 \$	6,097 \$	(23,903
Contractual service charges	503,656	503,656	691,566	187,910
Loan collections-	 			
Principal	284,998	136,786	256,342	119,556
Interest on investments	-	24,575	82,586	58,011
Miscellaneous:	 			
Total revenues	818,654	695,017	1,036,591	341,574
Expenditures				
Current:	 			
Community development:	 			
Economic development	 1,420,657	1,596,657	801,853	794,804
Total community development	 1,420,657	1,596,657	801,853	794,804
Contingency	 3,196,940	3,942,495	-	3,942,495
Total expenditures	4,617,597	5,539,152	801,853	4,737,299
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	 (3,798,943)	(4,844,135)	234,738	5,078,873
Other Financing Uses				
Internal service reimbursements	(65,718)	(70,939)	(64,600)	6,339
Transfers out-				
Total other financing uses	(65,718)	(70,939)	(64,600)	6,339
Net change in fund balance	(3,864,661)	(4,915,074)	170,138	5,085,212
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	3,864,661	4,915,074	4,915,074	-
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	5,085,212 \$	5,085,212
Adjustments to generally accepted	 			
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net			269,010	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)	 	\$	5,354,222	

104

# INTRODUCTORY SECTION

Ambassador	Program	Fund
------------	---------	------

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

Changes In Fund Balance - Budget And Actual

	 Budgeted Amount	is		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues				
Interest on investments	\$ - \$	- \$	213 \$	21
Total revenues	 -	-	213	21
Expenditures				
Current:				
Community development:				
Economic development	4,335	4,335	-	4,335
Total community development	 4,335	4,335	-	4,33
Contingency	619	8,368		8,368
Total expenditures	4,954	12,703	-	12,70
Excess (deficiency) of revenues	 			
over expenditures	 (4,954)	(12,703)	213	12,91
Net change in fund balance	(4,954)	(12,703)	213	12,916
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	4,954	12,703	12,703	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	- \$	12,916 \$	12,910

#### Combining Balance Sheet

Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

#### June 30, 2023

	Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Tax Increment Financing Fund	Downtown Tax Increment Financing Fund	South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund	Convention Center Tax Increment Finance Fund	Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund	Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund	Willamette Industrial Tax Increment Financing Fund	Total
Assets									
Cash with City of Portland									
investment pool	\$ 1,003,803 \$	\$ 30,863,574 \$	1,954,650 \$	2,657,163 \$	36,291,608 \$	20,282,681 \$	5,088,535 \$	4,410,157 \$	102,552,171
Cash and cash equivalents	-	-	-	773,611	-	_	-	-	773,611
Receivables:									
Accounts	-	6,197	-	-	1,549	11,814	5,000	-	24,560
Internal balances	-	937,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	937,000
Loans, net	-	186,056	241,338	5,060,918	864,606	1,333,867	1,787,609	-	9,474,394
Interest	7,466	231,698	14,683	18,225	273,862	145,687	38,418	32,870	762,909
Loan interest	-	38	633	10,144	3,663	430	222,760	-	237,668
Lease, net	-	132,030	-	-	-	727,351	-	-	859,381
Note	-	852,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	852,586
Property held for sale	-	9,033,499	-	5,580,314	2,845,001	4,108,319	7,377,056	-	28,944,189
Other	-	-	-	507,169	-	76,153	78,741	-	662,063
Total Assets	1,011,269	42,242,678	2,211,304	14,607,544	40,280,289	26,686,302	14,598,119	4,443,027	146,080,532
Liabilities, Deferred Inflow and Fund Balances									
Liabilities:									
Accounts payable	55,721	-	912	166,976	97,432	29,568	=	-	350,609
Due to City of Portland	-	4,847	3,292	4,342	8,740	10,082	-	-	31,303
Due to other entities	-	41	-	472,262	1,251	-	-	-	473,554
Internal balances	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Total liabilities	56,721	4,888	4,204	643,580	107,423	39,650	-	-	856,466

	Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Tax Increment Financing Fund	Downtown Tax Increment Financing Fund	South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund	Convention Center Tax Increment Finance Fund	Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund	Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund	Willamette Industrial Tax Increment Financing Fund	Total
Deferred Inflows									
Deferred Inflows	-	1,025,193	-	-	-	533,410	-	-	1,558,603
Total deferred inflows	-	1,025,193	-	-	-	533,410	-	-	1,558,603
Fund Balances									
Restricted									
Property held for sale	-	9,033,499	-	5,580,314	2,845,001	4,108,319	7,377,056	-	28,944,189
Loans receivable	-	186,056	241,338	5,060,918	864,606	1,333,867	1,787,609	-	9,474,394
Urban renewal	954,548	31,993,042	1,965,762	3,322,732	36,463,259	20,671,056	5,433,454	4,443,027	105,246,880
Total fund balances	954,548	41,212,597	2,207,100	13,963,964	40,172,866	26,113,242	14,598,119	4,443,027	143,665,463
Total liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balances	\$ 1,011,269	\$ 42,242,678	\$ 2,211,304 \$	14,607,544 \$	\$        40,280,289  \$	26,686,302	\$ 14,598,119 \$	4,443,027 \$	146,080,532

#### Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

#### Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

	Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Tax Increment Financing Fund	Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund	South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund	Convention Center Tax Increment Finance Fund	Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund	Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment Financing Fund	Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund	Willamette Industrial Tax Increment Financing Fund	Total Governmental Funds
Revenues									
Charges for services	-	32,614	-	3,085,183	77,804	243,416	39,000		3,478,017
Loan collections	-	5,914	7,328	140,173	19,015	64,502	44,062		280,994
Interest on investments	18,086	551,564	34,818	43,200	621,927	304,786	87,137	73,267	1,734,785
Miscellaneous	-	34,290	2,296	1,729,417	13,571	212,521	203,219	-	2,195,314
Tax-increment debt proceeds									
(in lieu of tax-increment revenue)	15,712	-	-	-	-	3,848,952	-	-	3,864,664
Total revenues	33,798	624,382	44,442	4,997,973	732,317	4,674,177	373,418	73,267	11,553,774
Expenditures				<u>.</u>					
Current:									
Community development	82,891	1,945,902	678,864	4,698,866	2,238,934	1,632,499	612,451	10,743	11,901,150
Capital expenditures for urban renewal	-	-	-	46,761	16,653	96,020	-	-	159,434
Financial assistance	302,021	342,400	-	-	353,066	63,693	-	-	1,061,180
Debt service	-	61,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,276
Total expenditures	384,912	2,349,578	678,864	4,745,627	2,608,653	1,792,212	612,451	10,743	13,183,040
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over (under) expenditures	(351,114)	(1,725,196)	(634,422)	252,346	(1,876,336)	2,881,965	(239,033)	62,524	(1,629,266)
Other financing sources									
Lents Commons Tax Increment Financing Fund	-	-	-	-	11,478	-	-	-	11,478
Total other financing sources	-	-	-	-	11,478	-	-	-	11,478
Net change in fund balances	(351,114)	(1,725,196)	(634,422)	252,346	(1,864,858)	2,881,965	(239,033)	62,524	(1,617,788)
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	1,305,662	42,937,793	2,841,522	13,711,618	42,037,724	23,231,277	14,837,152	4,380,503	145,283,251
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)	\$ 954,548	\$ 41,212,597	\$ 2,207,100 \$	13,963,964	\$ 40,172,866	\$ 26,113,242	\$ 14,598,119	\$ 4,443,027 \$	143,665,463

#### Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Tax Increment Financing Fund

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

#### Changes In Fund Balance - Budget And Actual

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amou	Ints		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budge
Revenues	onginar	i mai	Actual	i illa baage
Intergovernmental revenues-				
State and local	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	
Interest on investments	-	6,550	18,086	11,53
Tax increment debt proceeds				
(in lieu of tax increment revenue)	61,899	61,899	15,712	(46,18
Total revenues	 61,899	68,449	33,798	(34,65
Expenditures				
Current:	 			
Community development:				
Economic development	656,891	664,625	302,021	362,60
Total community development	 656,891	664,625	302,021	362,60
Contingency	419,243	621,375	-	621,37
Total expenditures	 1,076,134	1,286,000	302,021	983,97
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(1,014,235)	(1,217,551)	(268,223)	949,32
Other Financing Uses				
Internal service reimbursements	 (78,523)	(88,112)	(82,891)	5,22
Interfund Ioan	-	-	-	
Transfers out:				
General Fund	 -	-	-	
Other Federal Grants Business Fund	-	-	-	
Business Management Fund	-	-	-	
Enterprise Loans Fund	-	-	-	
Other Funds	-	-	-	
Total transfers out	-	-	-	
Total other financing uses	(78,523)	(88,112)	(82,891)	5,22
Net change in fund balance	(1,092,758)	(1,305,663)	(351,114)	954,54
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	 1,092,758	1,305,663	1,305,662	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	- \$	954,548 \$	954,54

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

FINANCIAL SECTION

STATISTICAL SECTION



Building an Equitable Economy

Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

geted Amounts	5		
inal	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
			-
- \$	- \$	- \$	
-	-	-	-
,546	20,496	28,334	7,838
,658	8,592	14,534	5,942
308	3,262	5,875	2,613
,533	188,522	551,562	363,040
-	-	-	-
,000	20,000	9,881	(10,119
,266	61,428	68,539	7,111
-	-	-	-
,311	302,300	678,725	376,425
-	-	-	-
,052	250,052	-	250,052
,302	1,215,645	494,430	721,215
,836	64,836	59,023	5,813
,121	24,350	20,349	4,001
-	4,080,000	4,061,276	18,724
,311	5,634,883	4,635,078	999,805
,799	30,473,024	_	30,473,024
.110	36,107,907	4,635,078	31,472,829
,799)	(35,805,607)	(3,956,353)	31,849,254
,073)	(1,898,827)	(1,714,500)	184,327
,073)	(1,898,827)	(1,714,500)	184,327
,872)	(37,704,434)	(5,670,853)	32,033,581
872	37,704,434	37,704,434	-
- \$	-	32,033,581 \$	32,033,581
		186,056	
		38	
		984,616	
		504,010	
		9,033,499	
		5,055,499	
		- (1 025 193)	
		\$	- (1,025,193) <b>\$ 41,212,597</b>

# North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund

#### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

#### Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

#### For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

		Budgeted Amou	unts		
					Variance with
		Original	Final	Actual	Final Budget
Revenues					
Charges for services-	¢	10/ 102 f	1C7 270 ¢		C7 F4
Rental income	\$	184,183 \$	167,378 \$	234,897 \$	67,51
Interest on investments		79,651	189,769	678,436	488,66
Miscellaneous					
Tax increment debt proceeds		10,000,000	0.000.000	44.000.05/	4 / 22 05
(in lieu of tax increment revenue)		16,983,000	9,600,000	11,033,954	1,433,95
Total revenues		17,246,834	9,957,147	11,947,287	1,990,14
Expenditures					
Current:					
Community development:					
Housing		4,225,230	4,225,230	115,508	4,109,72
Infrastructure		3,750,000	3,750,000	492,889	3,257,11
Property redevelopment		9,874,223	187,476	164,687	22,78
Administration		15,337	32,400	25,999	6,40
Total community development		17,864,790	8,195,106	799,083	7,396,02
Contingency		32,712,621	38,053,312	-	38,053,31
Total expenditures		50,577,411	46,248,418	799,083	45,449,33
Excess (deficiency) of revenues					
over expenditures		(33,330,577)	(36,291,271)	11,148,204	47,439,47
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)					
Internal service reimbursements		(1,540,176)	(1,662,540)	(1,501,400)	161,14
Total other financing sources and (uses)		(1,540,176)	(1,662,540)	(1,501,400)	161,14
Net change in fund balance		(34,870,753)	(37,953,811)	9,646,804	47,600,61
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022		34,870,753	37,953,811	37,953,811	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$	- \$		47,600,615 \$	47,600,61
Adjustments to generally accepted					
accounting principles basis-					
Property held for sale				1,892,705	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)			\$	49,493,320	
Tana Salance June Sol Eves (UMAr Dasis)		1	4		

112

# **River District Tax Increment Financing Fund**

## Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amou	ints		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	 			
Intergovernmental revenues-				
Federal grants	\$ - \$	- \$	85,689 \$	85,68
Charges for services-	 			
Application fees and charges	 2,110	2,110	7,786	5,67
Contractual service charges	-	-	8,560,000	8,560,00
Rental income	2,432,235	2,442,581	1,423,020	(1,019,56
Loan collections-				
Principal	171,819	11,692	44,886	33,19
Interest	505,926	34,107	68,062	33,95
Interest on investments	95,475	307,556	855,922	548,36
Miscellaneous:				
Reimbursements	14,098	14,098	14,671	57
Other	-	-	680	68
Tax increment debt proceeds				
Total revenues	3,221,663	2,812,144	11,060,716	8,248,57
xpenditures				
Current:				
Community development:				
Housing	6,380,290	9,280,290	4,490,156	4,790,13
Infrastructure	120,188	45,728	538	45,19
Property redevelopment	35,958,242	22,953,255	19,901,937	3,051,31
Economic development	151,470	116,470	85,406	31,06
Administration	33,098	10,375	7,422	2,95
Total community development	42,643,288	32,406,118	24,485,459	7,920,65
Contingency	6,712,313	27,214,171	-	27,214,17
Total expenditures	49,355,601	59,620,289	24,485,459	35,134,83
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(46,133,938)	(56,808,145)	(13,424,743)	43,383,40

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

	 Budgeted Amo	ounts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)				
Transfers in:				
Internal service reimbursements out	 (4,172,119)	(4,503,585)	(4,065,800)	437,785
Transfers out:				
Enterprise Loans Fund	-	(200,000)	-	200,000
Total transfers out	(4,172,119)	(4,703,585)	(4,065,800)	637,785
Total other financing sources and (uses)	 (4,172,119)	(4,703,585)	(4,065,800)	637,785
Net change in fund balance	(50,306,057)	(61,511,730)	(17,490,543)	44,021,187
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	 50,306,057	61,511,730	61,511,731	1
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	44,021,188 \$	44,021,188
Adjustments to generally accepted	 			
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net	 		8,587,705	
Loan interest receivable			1,441	
Lease receivable, net	 		4,007,339	
Property held for sale			70,042,666	
Deferred inflows related to leases and contracts			(4,015,183)	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		\$	122,645,156	

# South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Fund

# Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

# Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

	 Budgeted Amou	nts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	onginar	i iliai	Actual	i illai buagei
Intergovernmental revenues-				
Charges for services-				
Loan collections-				
Principal	-	21,922	45,922	24,000
Interest	-	4,891	6,696	1,805
Interest on investments	5,210	12,783	34,817	22,034
Tax increment debt proceeds				
Total revenues	 5,210	39,596	87,435	47,839
Expenditures	 			
Current:				
Community development:				
Housing	400,000	400,000	400,000	-
Property redevelopment	3,984	253,984	-	253,984
Administration	7,821	14,670	11,464	3,206
Total community development	 411,805	668,654	411,464	257,190
Contingency	 1,848,069	1,631,912	-	1,631,912
Total expenditures	2,259,874	2,300,566	411,464	1,889,102
Excess (deficiency) of revenues	 			
over expenditures	(2,254,664)	(2,260,970)	(324,029)	1,936,941
Other Financing Sources and ()ses	 			
Internal service reimbursements	(273,834)	(295,589)	(267,400)	28,189
Total other financing sources and (uses)	 (273,834)	(295,589)	(267,400)	28,189
Net change in fund balance	 (2,528,498)	(2,556,559)	(591,429)	1,965,130
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	 2,528,498	2,556,559	2,556,558	(1
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	1,965,129 \$	1,965,129
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net			241,338	
Loan interest receivable			633	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		\$	2,207,100	

# **Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund**

## Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

#### Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

#### For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amou	nts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	Original	Filldi	Actual	Fillal Duugei
Intergovernmental revenues-				
Charges for services-				
Application fees and charges	_	-	12,316	12,31
Rental income	3,889,000	2,887,028	3,072,867	185,83
Loan collections-		2,007,020	5,072,007	105,05
Principal	137,125	165,049	402,991	237,94
Interest	71,133	51,708	135,622	83,91
Interest on investments	104,370	20,761	43,198	22,43
Miscellaneous:	 104,570	20,701	45,150	22,45
Reimbursements	 		67,114	67,11
	-	-	172,004	172,00
Sale of real property Total revenues	4,201,628	3,124,546	<b>3,906,112</b>	781,56
······	.,,	0,121,010	5,555,112	
Expenditures	 			
Current:				
Community development:				
Property redevelopment	5,998,404	6,338,478	4,185,098	2,153,380
Economic development	601	1,601	1,034	56
Administration	 12,121	23,430	15,495	7,93
Total community development	 6,011,126	6,363,509	4,201,627	2,161,882
Contingency	299,149	311,190	-	311,190
Total expenditures	 6,310,275	6,674,699	4,201,627	2,473,072
Excess (deficiency) of revenues		(2,550,452)	(205 5 4 5)	
over expenditures	(2,108,647)	(3,550,153)	(295,515)	3,254,638
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)				
Internal service reimbursements	 (557,646)	(601,950)	(544,000)	57,950
Total other financing sources and (uses)	 (557,646)	(601,950)	(544,000)	57,95
Net change in fund balance	(2,666,293)	(4,152,103)	(839,515)	3,312,588
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	2,666,293	4,152,103	4,152,103	,
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	3,312,588_\$	3,312,58
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-	 			
Loans receivable, net			5,060,918	
Loan interest receivable			10,144	
Property held for sale			5,580,314	
· · ·				
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		\$	13,963,964	

116

#### **Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund**

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

	Budgeted Ar	mounts		Variance with	
	Original	Final	Actual	Final Budget	
Revenues					
Intergovernmental revenue-					
Charges for services-					
Application fees and charges	-	-	6,498	6,498	
Rental income	225,682	91,187	71,306	(19,881	
Loan collections-					
Principal	101,523	59,599	110,917	51,318	
Interest	12,118	6,692	16,346	9,654	
Interest on investments	263,242	193,186	621,928	428,742	
Miscellaneous-					
Other miscellaneous	-	-	1,093	1,093	
Tax increment debt proceeds					
Total revenues	602,565	350,664	828,088	477,424	
Expenditures					
Current:					
Community development:					
Housing	4,154,991	4,154,991	50,230	4,104,761	
Infrastructure	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	1,500,000	
Property redevelopment	4,028,220	3,184,700	607,796	2,576,904	
Economic development	407,879	461,879	461,879		
Administration	6,650	15,100	15,026	74	
Total community development	10,097,740	9,316,670	1,134,931	8,181,739	
Contingency	24,894,289	27,586,501		27,586,501	
Total expenditures	34,992,029	36,903,171	1,134,931	35,768,240	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues					
over expenditures	(34,389,464)	(36,552,507)	(306,843)	36,245,664	
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)					
Transfers in-					
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Finance Fund		-	11,478	11,478	
Total transfers in		-	11,478	11,478	
Internal service reimbursements	(1,931,316)	(2,084,754)	(1,882,300)	202,454	
Total other financing sources and (uses)	(1,931,316)	(2,084,754)	(1,870,822)	213,932	
Net change in fund balance	(36,320,780)	(38,637,261)	(2,177,665)	36,459,596	
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	36,320,780	38,637,261	38,637,261		
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$-\$	-	36,459,596 \$	36,459,596	
Adjustments to generally accepted					
accounting principles basis-					

	Budgeted Amou	unts		Variance with	
	Original	Final	Actual	Final Budget	
Loan interest receivable			3,663		
Property held for sale			2,845,001		
nd Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)			40,172,866		

#### Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

	 Budgeted Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues				
Charges for services-				
Application fees and charges	\$ - \$	150 \$	573 \$	42
Rental income		126,000	123,502	(2,498
Loan collections-	 			
Principal	132,707	496,514	593,601	97,08
Interest	 164,382	120,279	331,261	210,98
Interest on investments	 258,504	160,368	602,639	442,27
Miscellaneous:	 			
Reimbursements	19,669	21,410	23,425	2,01
Tax increment debt proceeds				
(in lieu of tax increment revenue)	 14,147,499	14,147,499	14,995,918	848,41
Total revenues	 14,722,761	15,072,220	16,670,919	1,598,69
Expenditures	 			
Current:				
Community development:				
Housing	4,483,684	4,483,684	1,764,234	2,719,45
Infrastructure	218	1,218	339	87
Property redevelopment	 4,260,771	2,406,698	714,851	1,691,84
Economic development	267,279	283,779	33,222	250,55
Administration	38,243	34,201	23,956	10,24
Total community development	9,050,195	7,209,580	2,536,602	4,672,97
Contingency	34,194,922	38,682,488		38,682,48
Total expenditures	43,245,117	45,892,068	2,536,602	43,355,460
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(28,522,356)	(30,819,848)	14,134,317	(44,954,16
Other Financing Sources and Uses				
Transfers in-				
Internal service reimbursements	(1,161,416)	(1,253,688)	(1,132,300)	121,38
		(1,255,666)		.2.,50
Transfers out: Central Eastside Tax Increment Finance Fund				1
	 	-	(11,478)	(11,478
Total transfers out		-	(11,478)	(11,478
Total other financing uses	(1,161,416)	(1,253,688)	(1,143,778)	109,91
Net change in fund balance	(29,683,772)	(32,073,536)	12,990,539	45,064,07
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	29,683,772	32,073,536	32,073,536	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$		45,064,075	45,064,07

	Budgeted Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Loans receivable, net			14,317,488	
Loan interest receivable			1,831	
Property held for sale			2,768,428	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		¢	62,151,822	

Changes In Fund Balance - Budget And Actual

	 Budgeted Amou	Ints		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues				
Charges for services-				
Application fees and charges	\$ - \$	150 \$	5,205 \$	5,055
Rental income	 447,582	523,063	443,109	(79,954
Loan collections-				
Principal	 34,406	30,419	64,888	34,469
Interest	 25,073	15,247	30,650	15,403
Interest on investments	386,711	352,819	1,203,368	850,549
Miscellaneous:				
Reimbursements	 125,240	170,308	189,287	18,979
Other	-	-	312	312
Tax increment debt proceeds				
(in lieu of tax increment revenue)	26,973,000	26,973,000	26,992,652	19,652
Total revenues	 27,992,012	28,065,006	28,929,471	864,465
Expenditures				
Current:				
Community development:				
Housing	22,107,197	13,464,945	8,313,783	5,151,162
Infrastructure	-	170,372	-	170,372
Property redevelopment	 4,476,485	6,563,838	2,767,388	3,796,450
Economic development	833,595	590,499	439,062	151,437
Administration	47,296	110,794	93,585	17,209
Total community development	 27,464,573	20,900,448	11,613,818	9,286,630
Contingency	45,939,271	75,558,994	-	75,558,994
Total expenditures	73,403,844	96,459,442	11,613,818	84,845,624
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	 (45,411,832)	(68,394,436)	17,315,653	85,710,089
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)				
Internal service reimbursements	 (2,009,773)	(2,169,445)	(1,958,700)	210,745
Total other financing sources and (uses)	 (2,009,773)	(2,169,445)	(1,958,700)	210,745
Net change in fund balance	(47,421,605)	(70,563,881)	15,356,953	85,920,834
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	47,421,605	70,563,881	70,563,881	-
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	-	85,920,834 \$	85,920,834
Adjustments to generally accepted	 			
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net	 		502,167	
Loan interest receivable			8,443	
Lease receivable, net			507,919	
Deferred inflows related to leases and contracts	 		(493,420)	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)	1	\$	86,445,943	

# Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment Financing Fund

#### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

#### Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	Bud	geted Amo	unts		
	Oris	ginal	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues		<b>J</b>			
Charges for services-					
Application fees and charges	\$	- \$	- \$	1,150 \$	1,150
Rental income	180	),075	180,075	48,324	(131,75 <sup>.</sup>
Loan collections-					
Principal	27	,268	8,740	68,324	59,58
Interest	4	ı,577	9,837	64,734	54,89
Interest on investments	174	,343	89,931	304,786	214,85
Miscellaneous		,582	31,582	4,582	(27,00
Tax increment debt proceeds			/	.,	(=- /
(in lieu of tax increment revenue)	8,000	000	5,004,649	3,848,952	(1,155,69
Total revenues	8,417		5,324,814	4,340,852	(983,962
		,045	5,524,014	4,540,052	(505,50
Expenditures					
Current:					
Community development: Housing	5,637	316	4,883,636	731,773	4,151,86
Infrastructure	2,009		9,244	3,558	4,151,80.
	6,684		7,590,250	544,526	7,045,72
Property redevelopment					
Economic development		) <u>,924</u>	437,424	40,666	396,75
Administration		5,589	14,380	10,980	3,40
Total community development	14,747	,081	12,934,934	1,331,503	11,603,431
Contingency	6,081	,977	9,802,105		9,802,105
Total expenditures	20,829	,058	22,737,039	1,331,503	21,405,536
Excess (deficiency) of revenues					
over expenditures	(12,411	,213)	(17,412,225)	3,009,349	20,421,574
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)					
Internal service reimbursements	(531	,764)	(574,011)	(518,900)	55,11 <i>°</i>
Total other financing sources and (uses)		,764)	(574.011)	(518,900)	55,11 <sup>4</sup>
Net change in fund balance	(12,942		(17,986,236)	2,490,449	20,476,685
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	12,942	.,977	17,986,236	17,986,236	· · ·
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$	- \$	-	20,476,685 \$	20,476,685
Adjustments to generally accepted					
accounting principles basis-					
Loans receivable, net				1,333,867	
Loan interest receivable				430	
Lease receivable, net				727,351	
Interfund advances				-	
Property held for sale				4,108,319	
Note payable				-	
Deferred inflows related to leases and contracts				(533,410)	
			<u>ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ</u>	20 112 27 2	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)			\$	26,113,242	

122

Airport Way	Tax Increment	Financing Fund
-------------	---------------	----------------

# Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

Changes In Fund Balance - Budget And Actual

	Budgeted Amo	Budgeted Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	<u>8</u>			
Charges for services-				
Rental income	42,000	42,000	39,000	(3,000
Loan collections-				
Principal	90,020	59,031	96,387	37,356
Interest	23,164	13,842	25,092	11,250
Interest on investments	31,857	27,476	87,140	59,66
Miscellaneous-				
Total revenues	187,041	142,349	247,619	105,27
Expenditures				
Current:				
Community development:				
Property redevelopment	3,035,298	3,065,128	184,157	2,880,97
Economic development	12,153	112,153	127	112,02
Administration	7,821	700	-	70
Total community development	3,055,272	3,177,981	184,284	2,993,69
Contingency	1,983,252	2,075,186		2,075,18
Total expenditures	5,038,524	5,253,167	184,284	5,068,883
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(4,851,483)	(5,110,818)	63,335	5,174,15
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)				
Internal service reimbursements	(356,144)	(384,438)	(347,900)	36,538
Total other financing sources and (uses)	(356,144)	(384,438)	(347,900)	36,53
Net change in fund balance	(5,207,627)	(5,495,256)	(284,565)	5,210,69
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	5,207,627	5,495,256	5,495,259	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$-\$	-	5,210,694 \$	5,210,694
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-				
Loans receivable, net			1,787,609	
Loan interest receivable			222,760	
Property held for sale			7,377,056	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		\$	14,598,119	

# Willamette Industrial Tax Increment Financing Fund

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

#### Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

#### For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amounts			
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues				
Charges for services-				
Rental income	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	
Interest on investments	32,074	21,903	73,267	51,364
Miscellaneous-				
Reimbursements	-	-	-	
Total revenues	32,074	21,903	73,267	51,364
Expenditures				
Current:				
Community development:				
Property redevelopment	1,500,824	15,824	10,743	5,08
Economic development	-	-	-	
Total community development	 1,500,824	15,824	10,743	5,081
Contingency	2,802,688	4,386,581	-	4,386,581
Total expenditures	 4,303,512	4,402,405	10,743	4,391,662
Excess (deficiency) of revenues	 			
over expenditures	(4,271,438)	(4,380,502)	62,524	4,443,026
Other Financing Sources and (Uses)				
Net change in fund balance	 (4,271,438)	(4,380,502)	62,524	4,443,026
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	 4,271,438	4,380,502	4,380,503	
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	- \$	4,443,027 \$	4,443,027

124

# **Proprietary Funds**

# **Enterprise Funds**

Enterprise funds are used to report an activity for which a fee is charged to external users for goods or services.

Prosper Portland has three Enterprise type funds.

*Enterprise Loans Fund* - this fund accounts for the various loan programs which are not required to be accounted for in another fund.

Small Business Loan Fund

Business Development Loan Fund

Working Capital Fund

NPI Opportunity Fund

Workforce Training/Hiring Fund

Combining Schedules are presented by Ioan program. These include a Combining Schedule of Net Position and a Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Position.

Business Management Fund - provides for the activity track and manage non-URA property assets and activities and fee generation activities.

# **Internal Service Fund**

Internal service funds are used to report any activity that provides services to other funds on a cost reimbursement basis.

*Risk Management Fund* – this fund was established to set aside resources that would be used to meet insurance policy deductibles, if necessary.

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

## **Statement of Net Position**

**Proprietary Funds** 

June 30, 2023

	Enter	prise Loans Fund	Business Management Fund	Total Enterprise Funds
Assets				
Current assets:				
Cash with City of Portland				
investment pool	\$	5,284,808 \$	3,359,559	\$ 8,644,367
Receivables:				
Accounts		500	78,618	79,118
Internal balances		-	3,630,000	3,630,000
Loans, net		62,740	-	62,740
Interest		39,348	10,619	49,967
Loan interest		8,277	-	8,277
Lease, net		-	45,341	45,341
Property held for sale		-	965,788	965,788
Other		-	228,209	228,209
Total current assets		5,395,673	8,318,134	13,713,807
Noncurrent assets:				
Loans receivable, net		578,735	-	578,735
Lease receivable, net		-	725,693	725,693
Capital Asset, net		-	2,543,545	2,543,545
Other: Escrow deposit		-	3,000,000	3,000,000
Total noncurrent assets		578,735	6,269,238	6,847,973
Total assets		5,974,408	14,587,372	20,561,780
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows And Net Position				
Liabilities:				
Current liabilities:				
Accounts payable	\$	- \$	8,570	\$ 8,570
Internal balances		-	937,000	937,000
Total current liabilities		-	945,570	945,570
Deferred Inflows				
Deferred Inflows		-	719,095	719,095
Total deferred inflows		-	719,095	719,095
Total liabilities		-	1,664,665	1,664,665
Net Position				
Net investment in capital assets			2,543,545	2,543,545
Restricted for pollution remediation		-	3,000,000	3,000,000
Unrestricted		5,974,408	7,379,162	13,353,570
Total net position		5,974,408	12,922,707	18,897,115
Total liabilities, deferred inflows and net position	\$	5,974,408 \$	14,587,372	\$ 20,561,780

126

# Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position

# **Proprietary Funds**

# For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	Enterprise Loans Fund	Business Management Fund	Total Enterprise Funds
Operating Revenues:			
Charges for services	\$ 365,580 \$	205,231 \$	570,811
Interest on loans	 62,884	-	62,884
Miscellaneous revenues	506,780	102,566	609,346
Total operating revenues	 935,244	307,797	1,243,041
Operating Expenses:			
Personal services	50,032	51,046	101,078
Professional services	371,619	779,311	1,150,930
Financial assistance	168,156	-	168,156
Internal service reimbursements	23,024	413,700	436,724
Miscellaneous expense	 160	-	160
Total operating expenses	 612,991	1,244,057	1,857,048
Operating income (loss)	322,253	(936,260)	(614,007)
Non-Operating Revenues (Expense):			
Interest on investments	86,953	70,587	157,540
Depreciation	-	(136,375)	(136,375)
Total non-operating revenues (expense)	 86,953	(65,788)	21,165
Income before transfers	409,206	(1,002,048)	(592,842)
Transfer in (out)	-	(3,323)	(3,323)
Change in net position	409,206	(1,005,371)	(596,165)
Net position - July 1, 2022	5,565,202	13,928,078	19,493,280
Net position - June 30, 2023	\$ 5,974,408 \$	12,922,707 \$	18,897,115

# **Combining Statement of Cash Flows**

# **Proprietary Funds**

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

		tivities-	Non-Major Business-type Activities	
	E Manageme	usiness ent Fund	Enterprise Loans Fund	Total Business-type Activities
Cash flows from operating activities:				
Loan collections from borrowers	\$	-	\$ 277,247	\$ 277,247
Interest on loans from borrowers		-	66,745	66,745
Loan fees from customers		-	15,580	15,580
Other fees from customers		-	350,000	350,000
Rent income		255,859	-	255,859
Increase in accounts receivable		147,728)	(500)	(148,228
Payments to employees		(51,046)	(50,032)	(101,078
Payments to vendors		859,390)	(1,930)	(861,320
Payments for interfund services used		413,700)	(23,024)	(436,724
Loans to borrowers		-	(420,479)	(420,479
Net cash provided/(used) by operating activities	(1,	216,005)	213,607	(1,002,398
Cash flows from noncapital financing activities:				
Repayment of interfund borrowing	1,	427,000	-	1,427,000
Interfund borrowing	(3,	633,323)	-	(3,633,323
Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities	(2,	206,323)	<u> </u>	(2,206,323
Cash flows from investing activities:				
Interest received from investing		77,152	49,068	126,220
Net cash increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	(3,	345,176)	262,675	(3,082,501
Cash and cash equivalents-July 1, 2022	6,	704,735	5,022,133	11,726,868
Cash and cash equivalents-July 30, 2023	\$3,	359,559	\$ 5,284,808	\$ 8,644,367
Cash with City of Portland investment pool from the Statement of Net Position	\$3,	359,559	\$ 5,284,808	\$ 8,644,367
Reconciliation of operating income to net cash				
provided/(used) by operating activities:				
Net operating income(loss)	\$ (	936,261)	\$ 322,253	(614,008
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income				
to net cash provided/(used) by operating activities: Increase in accounts receivable		(64,867)	(500)	(65,367
Increase in loans receivable		(04,007)	(500) (112,004)	(112,004
Increase in due from other entities (due to)		136,475)	10,246	(112,004
Increase in non-cash capital asset transfer		(39,832)		(39,832
Decrease in Ioan interest receivable		-	(6,388)	(6,388

Decrease in accounts payable	 (8,570)	-	(8,570)
Total adjustments	 (249,744)	(108,646)	(358,390)
Net cash provided/(used) by operating activities	\$ (1,186,005) \$	213,607 \$	(972,398)

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

# **Enterprise Loans Fund**

#### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

#### Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

# For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	 Budgeted Amou	nts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues				
Charges for services-				
Application fees and charges	\$ - \$	3,573 \$	15,580 \$	12,007
Contractual service charges	-	350,000	350,000	
Loan collections-				
Principal	113,836	352,207	277,247	(74,960
Interest	20,086	50,141	56,495	6,354
Interest on investments	-	10,260	86,953	76,693
Miscellaneous revenues-				
Total revenues	133,922	766,181	786,275	20,09
Expenditures	 			
Current:				
Community development:				
Economic development	 1,188,003	1,598,003	472,440	1,125,563
Total community development	1,188,003	1,598,003	472,440	1,125,56
Contingency	 2,704,808	4,378,998	-	4,378,998
Total expenditures	3,892,811	5,977,001	472,440	5,504,56
Excess (deficiency) of revenues	 			
over expenditures	(3,758,889)	(5,210,820)	313,835	5,524,65
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Internal service reimbursements	(21,329)	(23,024)	(23,024)	
Transfers in:				
Working Capital Fund	-	(1,205,377)	1,196,264	2,401,64
Business Development Loan Fund	-	(1,685,823)	1,679,107	3,364,930
River District Tax Incremental Financing Fund	 -	(200,000)	-	200,00
Total transfers in:	 -	(3,091,200)	2,875,371	5,966,57
Transfers out:				
Housing and Community Development Fund	 -	-	(28)	(28
Total other financing sources (uses)	(21,329)	(6,005,424)	(23,025)	5,982,39
Net change in fund balance	(3,780,218)	(11,216,244)	290,810	11,507,054
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	 3,780,218	5,033,844	5,033,846	:
Fund Balances - June 30, 2023	\$ - \$	(6,182,400)	5,324,656 \$	11,507,05
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-	 			

130

	Budgeted Amount	Budgeted Amounts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Loans receivable, net			641,475	
Loan interest receivable			8,277	
und Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		\$	5,974,408	

FINANCIAL SECTION

# **Combining Schedule of Net Position**

# For Components of the Enterprise Loans Fund

#### June 30, 2023

	Small Business Loan Fund	Business Development Loan Fund	Working Capital fund	NPI Opportunity Fund	Workforce Training/Hiring Fund	Total Enterprise Loans Fund
Assets						
Current assets:						
Cash with City of Portland						
Investment pool	\$ 4,118,229 \$	- \$	- \$	798,325 \$	368,348 9	5,284,902
Receivables:						
Acoounts receivable	\$ 500 \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- 5	500
Loans, net	\$ 487,806 \$	- \$	- \$	153,670 \$ -		641,476
Interest	\$ 30,567 \$	- \$	- \$	5,942 \$	2,744 \$	39,253
Loan interest	\$ 8,277 \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- 5	8,277
Total current assets	 4,645,379		-	957,937	371,092	5,974,408
Noncurrent assets:						
Total assets	4,645,379	-	-	957,937	371,092	5,974,408
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows And Net Position						
Net Position:						
Unrestricted	\$ 4,645,379 \$	- \$	- \$	957,937 \$	371,092	5,974,408

# Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position

# For Components of the Enterprise Loans Fund

#### For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	Small Business Loan Fund	Business Development Loan Fund	Working Capital Fund	NPI Opportunity Fund	Workforce Training/Hiring Fund	Total Enterprise Loans Fund
Operating Revenues:						
Charges for services	9,073	790	5,180	537	350,000	365,580
Interest on loans	31,782	11,236	11,246	8,623	-	62,887
Miscellaneous revenues	402,309	47,127	57,021	323	-	506,780
Total operating revenues	443,164	59,153	73,447	9,483	350,000	935,247
Operating Expenses:						
Personal services	68,388	3,091	1,578	-	-	73,057
Professional services	1,850	79	-	-	_	1,929
Financial assistance	84,131	42,534	12,500	28,990	_	168,155
Miscellaneous	-	77,974	291,876	-	-	369,850
Total operating expenses	154,369	123,678	305,954	28,990	-	612,991
Operating income (loss)	288,795	(64,525)	(232,507)	(19,507)	350,000	322,256
Non-Operating Revenues (Expense):						
Interest on investment	50,855	10,308	7,109	13,169	5,509	86,950
Total non-operating revenues (expense)	50,855	10,308	7,109	13,169	5,509	86,950
Income (loss) before transfers	339,650	(54,217)	(225,398)	(6,338)	355,509	409,206
Transfers	2,875,371	(1,679,107)	(1,196,264)	-	-	
Change in net position	3,215,021	(1,733,324)	(1,421,662)	(6,338)	355,509	409,206
Net position - July 1, 2022	1,430,358	1,733,324	1,421,662	964,275	15,583	5,565,202
Net position - July 30, 2023	\$ 4,645,379 \$	- :	\$-	\$ 957,937 \$	371,092	\$ 5,974,408

# **Business Management Fund**

#### Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and

#### Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual

#### For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

	Budgeted Ar	nounts		
	Original	Final	Actual	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues	Oliginai	Filidi	Actual	Buuger
Charges for services				
Rental income	\$ 137,258 \$	7,401 \$	153,293 \$	145,892
Interest on investments	184,582	44,720	70,586	25,866
Miscellaneous				
Reimbursements	38,638	43,093	90,555	47,462
Other	30,000	30,000	12,010	(17,990
Total revenues	390,478	125,214	326,444	201,230
Expenditures				
Current				
Community development:				
Property redevelopment	195,936	1,105,201	918,998	186,203
Total community development	195,936	1,105,201	918,998	186,203
Contingency	10,160,217	8,933,390	-	8,933,390
Total expenditures	10,356,153	10,038,591	918,998	9,119,593
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(9,965,675)	(9,913,377)	(592,554)	9,320,823
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Internal service reimbursements out	(423,953)	(457,635)	(413,700)	43,935
Transfers in:				
Housing and Community Development Fund	-	555,000	555,000	
COEP Fund	-	173,000	173,000	
American Rescue Plan Act Fund	-	699,000	699,000	(
Total transfers in:		1,427,000	1,427,000	(
Transfers out:				
General Fund	-	-	(464,323)	(464,323
Housing and Community Development Fund	-	-	(703,000)	(703,000
COEP Fund	-	-	(688,000)	(688,000
American Rescue Plan Act Fund	-	-	(1,747,000)	(1,747,000
Other Federal Grants Fund	-	-	(30,000)	(30,000
Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Tax Increment			(1,000)	(1,000
Financing Fund Total transfers out	-	-	(3,633,323)	(3,633,323
Total other financing sources (uses)	(423,953)	969,365	(2,620,023)	(3,589,388
Net change in fund balance	(10,389,628)	(8,944,012)	(3,212,577)	5,731,435
Fund Balances - July 1, 2022	10,389,628	8,944,012	8,944,012	-

134

	Budgeted Amounts			
				Variance with Final
	Original	Final	Actual	Budget
Adjustments to generally accepted				
accounting principles basis-				
Lease receivable, net			51,939	
Interfund advances			3,630,000	
Property held for sale			965,788	
Capital assets			2,543,545	
Fund Balance - June 30, 2023 (GAAP Basis)		\$	12,922,707	

Final

Variance with

Final Budget

Actual

\$ - \$	- \$		
 138,669	140,942	140,942	
 (138,669)	(140,942)	2,360	143,302
 (138,669)	(140,942)	2,360	143,302
 138,669	140,942	-	140,942
 138,669	140,942	-	140,942
 -	-	-	
 -	-	-	
 	<u></u>		
 -	-	2,360	2,360
\$ - \$	- \$	2,360 \$	2,360
	- - - 138,669 138,669 (138,669) (138,669)	                               	2,360 2,360 

**Risk Management Fund** 

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

**Budgeted Amounts** 

Original

Capital Assets Used In The Operation Of Governmental Funds

#### Capital Assets Used in the Operation of Governmental Funds

#### Schedule by Source

#### For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

Governmental funds capital assets:	
Land	 14,126,930
Buildings and improvements	53,610,521
Right to use assets, net	7,976,532
Equipment	 467,455
Intangible software, net	 605,341
Work in process	 4,226,692
Accumulated depreciation	 (8,407,576)
Total	\$ 72,605,895
Investment in governmental funds capital assets by source:	
General Fund	\$ 9,037,615
Special Revenue Fund	12,379,440
Capital Projects Funds	 59,584,701
	(8,407,576)
Accumulated depreciation	 (0,407,570)

This schedule presents only the capital assets balances related to governmental funds.

# Capital Assets Used in the Operation of Governmental Funds

# Schedule of Changes by Function and Activity

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

			Right to Use			Work in	
Function and Activity	Land	Buildings	Assets	Equipment	Software	Process	Total
Community development							
Revitalization	\$ 14,126,930 \$	53,610,521 \$	7,964,820 \$	- \$	- \$	4,226,692 \$	79,928,963
Administration	-	-	-	467,455	605,341		1,072,796
Total community development	14,126,930	53,610,521	7,964,820	467,455	605,341	4,226,692	81,001,759
Less: accumulated depreciation	-	(8,091,668)	-	(315,908)	-		(8,407,576)
Total governmental funds capital assets	\$ 14,126,930 \$	45,518,853 \$	7,964,820 \$	151,547 \$	605,341 \$	4,226,692 \$	72,594,183

This schedule presents only the capital assets balances related to governmental funds

140

# Capital Assets Used in the Operation of Governmental Funds

# Schedule by Function and Activity

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

		Governmental tal Assets July		Governmental Capital Assets June		
Function and Activity	1, 2022 Addit			Deductions	30, 2023	
Community development						
Revitalization	\$	80,187,209 \$	550,317 \$	808,563 \$	79,928,963	
Administration		920,744	169,953	17,901	1,072,796	
Total community development		81,107,953	720,270	826,464	81,001,759	
Less: accumulated depreciation		(7,128,869)	(1,167,718)	110,989	(8,407,576)	
Total governmental funds capital assets	\$	73,979,084 \$	(447,448) \$	937,453 \$	72,594,183	

# Schedule of Activity of Real Property and Capital Assets

# Held by the Commission

For The Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2023

unding Source	Balance July 1, 2022	Additions	Sales/ Adjustment	Balance June 30, 2023
eld For Sale Assets:				
General Fund (Urban Redevelopment Fund):				
Woodstock & Foster Rd-Dagel-LTC	100,000	-	-	100,000
9330 SE Harold St-Boys & Girls Club-LTC	46,754	-	-	46,754
Total	146,754	-	-	146,754
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
NW Naito Parkway	73,597	-	-	73,597
South Waterfront Development	96,472	-	-	96,472
411 NW Flanders Unit 100	800,000	-	-	800,000
411 NW Flanders Parking (10 spaces)	62,000	-	-	62,000
Block 24	8,001,430	-	-	8,001,430
Total	9,033,499	-	-	9,033,49
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Pascuzzi Site	-	-	-	
South Waterfront Development	1,892,705	-	-	1,892,70
Total	1,892,705	-	-	1,892,70
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
NW Naito Parkway	289,937	-	-	289,93
Block 25	20,933	-	-	20,93
Broadway Hoyt/Glisan/6th-Block R	72,283	-	-	72,28
1362 NW Naito Prkwy-Centennial Mills	2,650,000	-	-	2,650,00
9th & Lovejoy-Station Place	38,412	-	-	38,41
4th & West Burnside	1,201,636	-	-	1,201,63
Union Station-Old Fire Station	469,463	-	-	469,46
US Postal Site	65,300,002	-	-	65,300,00
Total	70,042,666	-	-	70,042,66
Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
831-834 NE MLK Blvd-Sizzler	2,784,187	-	-	2,784,18
84 NE Weidler St-B & K	876,128	-	-	876,12
910 NE MLK-Menashe	1,920,000	-	-	1,920,00
Total	5,580,315	-	-	5,580,31
entral Eastside tax Increment Financing Fund:				
ODOT Blocks	2,845,000	-	-	2,845,000
** WIP Clinton Triangle	-	-	-	
Total	2,845,000	-	-	2,845,00
Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
9330 SE Harold St-Boys and Girls Club	1,280,941	-	-	1,280,94
9231 SE Foster Rd-Arch Iron Wrks	630,000	-	-	630,00
9320 SE Ramona St-Tate	120,970	-	-	120,97
7104-7120, 7126-7130, 7238 SE Foster Rd-Metro	736,516	-	-	736,516
Total	2,768,428	-	-	2,768,42

142

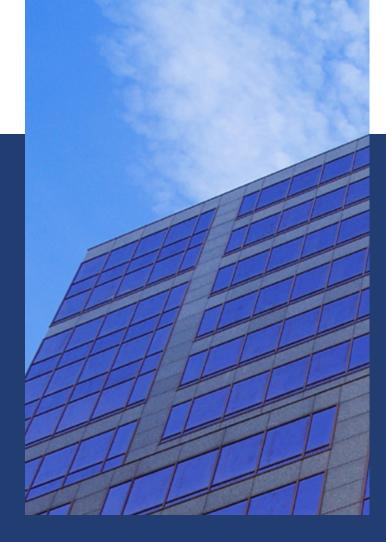
unding Source	Balance July 1, 2022	Additions	Sales/ Adjustment	Balance June 30, 2023
Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment Financing Fund:	July 1, 2022	Additions	Aujustinent	June 30, 202.
1111-1125 NE 99th-Oregon Clinic	887,894			887,894
10520 NE Halsey St	1,152,811		_	1,152,81
10506-10512 NE Halsey St	2,067,614		-	2,067,61
Total	4,108,319		-	4,108,31
local				4,100,51
Airport Way Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Cascade Station Lease Rights	7,457,323	40,128	120,395	7,377,05
Total	7,457,323	40,128	120,395	7,377,05
Business Management Fund				
BLOCK 25-3RD/4TH & NW FLANDERS/GLISAN	965,788	-	-	965,78
US Postal Site-715 NW Hoyt St	-	-	-	
Total	965,788	-	-	965,78
Total all HFS funds	104,840,797	40,128	120,395	104,760,53
	104)040/107	40/120	120/000	1047700755
lot Held For Sale Assets (Capital Assets):				
General Fund (Urban Redevelopment Fund):				
South Auditorium Park Block C	2	-	-	
Total	2	-	-	
9101 Foster LLC Fund:				
Lents Commons-9101 SE Foster RD	11,550,440	-	-	11,550,44
Lents Commons-9101 SE Foster RD	829,000	-	-	829,00
Total	12,379,440	-	-	12,379,44
Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Union Station Parcels-South of Union St	632,260	-	-	632,26
Total	632,260	-	-	632,26
North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
1852 SW River Dr-River Place Garage	4,175,080	-	-	4,175,08
Total	4,175,080	-	-	4,175,08
River District Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
Union Station Parcels	6,864,652	-	-	6,864,65
511 NW Broadway-PNCA	5,800,000	-	-	5,800,00
800 NW 6th Ave Parking Site-Block Y	487,039	-	-	487,03
Station Place Garage	9,281,563	359	-	9,281,92
Fairfield Commercial	-	500,000	-	500,00
Total	22,433,254	500,359	-	22,933,61
Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Fund:	40 227 520			10 227 52
Block 49 Parking Garage	19,237,530	-	-	19,237,53
1st/Multhomah /2nd/Holladay-Block 49	1,747,754	-	-	1,747,75
420 Holladay St-Inn @ Convention Center Total	3,900,000 <b>24,885,284</b>	-	-	3,900,00 <b>24,885,28</b>
	24,003,204	-	-	24,003,28
Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
240 NE MLK Blvd	157,556	-	-	157,55
Total	157,556	-	-	157,55

Funding Source	Balance July 1, 2022	Additions	Sales/ Adjustment	Balance June 30, 2023
Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
4500 N Albina-Albina Triangle	6,410	-	-	6,410
3620 NE MLK Blvd-Parking Lot	61,888	-	-	61,888
8411 N Denver Ave	1,575,093	-	-	1,575,093
2221 N Argyle St	1,430,825	-	-	1,430,825
Total	3,074,216	-	-	3,074,216
Gateway Regional Center Tax Increment Financing Fund:				
106 & Halsey	3,676,734	49,959	-	3,726,693
Total	3,676,734	49,959	-	3,726,693
usiness Management Fund				
10th & Yamhill (Leasehold)	2,727,498	88,641	-	2,816,139
Total	2,727,498	88,641	-	2,816,139
Total all NHFS funds	74,141,324	638,959	-	74,780,283
Total all real property assets	178,982,118	679,087	120,395	179,540,810
apital Assets:				
Add:				
Equipment	353,592	131,764	17,901	467,455
Intangible Software, net	567,151	110,370	72,180	605,341
Right to Use Assets, net	8,773,383	-	808,564	7,964,819
Accumulated depreciation-NHFS	(7,393,978)	(1,304,093)	(17,901)	(8,680,170
Total Capital Assets	181,282,266	(382,872)	- 1,001,139	179,898,255

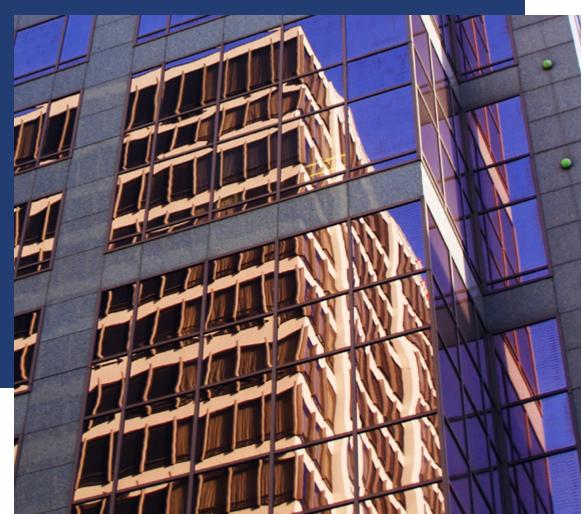
144



Building an Equitable Economy



# Statistical Section





Building an Equitable Economy

# **Statistical Section**

This part of Prosper Portland's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required information says about the Commission's overall financial health.

Contents	Page
Financial Trends	150
These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the Commission's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.	
Revenue Capacity	157
These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the Commission's most significant local revenue source, tax increment debt proceeds (in lieu of tax increment revenue).	
nancial Trends These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the Commission's financial performance and well-being have changed over time. evenue Capacity These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the Commission's most significant local revenue source, tax increment debt proceeds (in lieu of tax increment revenue). ebt Capacity These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the Commission's current levels of understanding debt and its ability to issue additional debt in the future. Derating Information These schedules contain service data to help the reader understand how the information in the	159
Operating Information	172
These schedules contain service data to help the reader understand how the information in the Commission's financial report relates to the services the Commission provides and the activities it performs	5.

# Net Position By Component

#### Last Ten Fiscal Years

	(Unaudited)										
	2013-14 (As Restated) (1)	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	
Governmental activities											
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 14,507,557	\$ 14,279,722 \$	13,371,303 \$	45,116,399 \$	57,606,056 \$	79,623,433 \$	79,571,055 \$	70,706,755 \$	73,979,084 \$	62,971,036	
Restricted	297,804,184	315,138,288	378,814,692	350,670,021	391,726,468	382,668,262	371,515,177	393,433,243	392,680,006	412,624,131	
Unrestricted	(3,165,527)	(1,068,467)	(3,749,511)	(11,754,702)	(21,435,159)	(22,199,821)	(23,510,361)	(25,916,918)	(35,238,079)	(25,420,189)	
Total governmental activities net position	309,146,214	328,349,543	388,436,484	384,031,718	427,897,365	440,091,874	427,575,871	438,223,080	431,421,011	450,174,978	
Business-type activities											
Net investment in capital assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,591,278	2,543,545	
Restricted	-	-	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	
Unrestricted	7,289,181	7,263,709	12,450,539	9,226,591	12,821,294	12,678,603	12,412,175	13,769,028	13,902,001	13,353,570	
Total business type activities net position	7,289,181	7,263,709	12,450,539	12,226,591	15,821,294	15,678,603	15,412,175	16,769,028	19,493,279	18,897,115	
Total government											
Net investment in capital assets	14,507,557	14,279,722	13,371,303	45,116,399	57,606,056	79,623,433	79,571,055	70,706,755	76,570,362	65,514,581	
Restricted	297,804,184	315,138,288	378,814,692	353,670,021	394,726,468	385,668,262	374,515,177	396,433,243	395,680,006	415,624,131	
Unrestricted	4,123,654	6,195,242	8,701,028	(2,528,111)	(8,613,865)	(9,521,218)	(11,098,186)	(12,147,890)	(21,336,078)	(12,066,619)	
Total government net position	\$ 316,435,395	\$ 335,613,252 \$	400,887,023 \$	396,258,309 \$	443,718,659 \$	455,770,477 \$	442,988,046 \$	454,992,108 \$	450,914,290 \$	469,072,093	

(1) Implementation of GASB Statement No. 62 Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 1989 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements

# **Changes In Net Position**

(Unaudited)

				•						
	2013-14 (as restated)(1)	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Expenses										
Governmental activities:										
Community development	\$ 64,855,696 \$	68,554,896 \$	68,101,385	\$ 149,834,069 \$	121,245,646 \$	123,737,081	\$ 122,350,894 \$	\$ 114,408,750 \$	5 101,996,057 \$	99,818,17
Business-type activities:										
Enterprise loans	79,814	365,839	63,104	47,240	329,863	154,113	232,562	285,252	104,252	612,99
Enterprise management	1,052,367	1,203,460	1,177,944	537,901	589,648	601,153	569,828	277,245	204,785	1,380,43
Total expenses	65,987,877	70,124,195	69,342,433	150,419,210	122,165,157	124,492,347	123,153,284	114,971,247	102,305,094	101,811,59
Program Revenues										
Governmental activities:										
Charges for services	8,735,896	5,957,476	23,012,140	10,738,238	7,969,592	8,717,863	7,517,968	6,836,028	9,137,560	19,618,06
Operating grants and contributions	7,641,493	9,146,999	16,566,699	8,308,635	9,854,692	9,611,334	11,215,872	26,207,856	16,459,377	24,692,64
Total governmental activities program revenues	16,377,389	15,104,475	39,578,839	19,046,873	17,824,284	18,329,197	18,733,840	33,043,884	25,596,937	44,310,71
Business-type activities:										
Charges for services										
Enterprise Loans	163,255	333,883	13,562	5,021	2,602	1,674	10,534	9,840	54,278	428,46
Enterprise management	6,836,340	1,093,796	5,114,402	59,633	48,000	63,028	201,545	1,521,810	69,410	307,79
Operating grants and contributions	-	-	871,000	-	-	-	-	-		
Total business-type activities program revenues	6,999,595	1,427,679	5,998,964	64,654	50,602	64,702	212,079	1,531,650	123,688	736,26
Total revenues	23,376,984	16,532,154	45,577,803	19,111,527	17,874,886	18,393,899	18,945,919	34,575,534	25,720,625	45,046,97
Net (expense)/revenue:										
Governmental activities	(48,478,307)	(53,450,421)	(28,522,546)	(130,787,196)	(103,421,362)	(105,407,884)	(103,617,054)	(81,364,866)	(76,399,120)	(55,507,45
Business-type activities	5,867,414	(141,620)	4,757,916	(520,487)	(868,909)	(690,564)	(590,311)	969,153	(185,349)	(1,257,16
Total net expenses	(42,610,893)	(53,592,041)	(23,764,630)	(131,307,683)	(104,290,271)	(106,098,448)	(104,207,365)	(80,395,713)	(76,584,469)	(56,764,61

**FINANCIAL SECTION** 

ΝΟΤΡΟΟΟΤΟΡΥ SECTION

<b>_</b>
u
Ň

	2013-14 (as restated)(1)	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position										
Governmental activities:										
Tax-increment debt proceeds (in lieu of tax-increment revenue)	59,718,111	54,233,796	82,062,888	91,394,288	116,187,078	93,748,968	80,975,700	83,768,443	65,130,282	56,887,188
City of portland debt proceeds for operations	-	-	-	17,372,202	-	9,499,409	-	-	-	-
Unrestricted investment income	838,080	1,076,076	1,711,929	2,246,957	3,350,550	6,108,557	5,818,369	2,785,059	1,756,719	5,191,474
Miscellaneous	5,966,992	17,423,499	4,972,873	15,468,001	27,725,722	8,276,846	4,264,203	5,458,573	2,709,253	12,179,446
Special Item - Historic Monument Transfer 511 NW Broadway	5,800,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers	2,227,027	(79,621)	(138,203)	(99,018)	-	(31,387)	42,779	-	797	3,323
Total governmental activities	74,550,210	72,653,750	88,609,487	126,382,430	147,263,350	117,602,393	91,101,051	92,012,075	69,597,051	74,261,431
Business-type activities:										
Unrestricted investment income	27,889	36,527	102,954	152,615	138,711	266,853	228,660	109,009	74,799	157,540
Miscellaneous	-	-	187,757	44,906	4,324,901	249,633	138,002	278,691	2,835,598	506,780
Transfers	(2,227,027)	79,621	138,203	99,018	-	31,387	(42,779)	-	(797)	(3,323)
Total business-type activities	(2,199,138)	116,148	428,914	296,539	4,463,612	547,873	323,883	387,700	2,909,600	660,997
Total	72,351,072	72,769,898	89,038,401	126,678,969	151,726,962	118,150,266	91,424,934	92,399,775	72,506,651	74,922,428
Changes in Net Position										
Governmental activities	26,071,903	19,203,329	60,086,941	(4,404,766)	43,841,988	12,194,509	(12,516,003)	10,647,209	(6,802,069)	18,753,974
Business-type activities	3,668,276	(25,472)	5,186,830	(223,948)	3,594,703	(142,691)	(266,428)	1,356,853	2,724,251	(596,164)
Total	\$ 29,740,179 \$	19,177,857 \$	65,273,771	\$ (4,628,714) \$	47,436,691 \$	5 12,051,818 \$	(12,782,431) \$	12,004,062 \$	(4,077,818) \$	18,157,810

<sup>(1)</sup>Implementation of GASB Statement No. 62 Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 1989 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements

#### Fund Balances Of Governmental Funds

#### Last Ten Fiscal Years

				- 12
(U	na	uđ	ite	d

					-						
	(as r	2013-14 estated) (1)	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
General Fund											
Non-spendable	\$	806,471 \$	859,630 \$	302,609 \$	247,518 \$	244,069 \$	146,754 \$	146,754 \$	146,754 \$	146,754 \$	146,754
Assigned		1,936,241	902,616	1,472,560	1,321,306	1,250,675	1,371,885	1,225,520	1,336,513	1,604,288	1,553,870
Unassigned		(19,680)	535,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total general fund	\$	2,723,032 \$	2,298,005 \$	1,775,169 \$	1,568,824 \$	1,494,744 \$	1,518,639 \$	1,372,274 \$	1,483,267 \$	1,751,042 \$	1,700,624
All other governmental funds Restricted											
Special revenue funds		5,101,586	5,133,963	5,203,434	6,033,781	6,619,291	6,637,440	750,000	10,075,776	9,108,691	9,494,855
Capital projects funds	30	)3,782,402	317,270,005	380,278,386	386,718,687	429,364,897	425,304,911	421,676,131	440,436,239	445,428,865	465,885,103
Unassigned											
Special revenue funds		-	-	-	(6,150,877)	(15,279,155)	(15,035,998)	(14,737,270)	(14,807,811)	(15,334,152)	(15,394,215
Total all other governmental fund	s \$ 30	8,883,988 \$	322,403,968 \$	385,481,820 \$	386,601,591 \$	420,705,033 \$	416,906,353 \$	407,688,861 \$	435,704,204 \$	439,203,404 \$	459,985,743

(1) Implementation of GASB Statement No. 62 Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 2019 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements.

154

# Changes In Fund Balances Of Governmental Funds

#### Last Ten Fiscal Years

(Unaudited)

	2013-14 (as restated)(1)	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Revenues										
Intergovernmental revenues	\$ 7,641,493 \$	9,146,999 \$	9,687,944 \$	8,308,635 \$	9,854,692 \$	9,611,334 \$	11,215,872 \$	26,207,857 \$	16,459,376 \$	24,692,644
Charges for services	8,735,896	5,957,476	23,012,140	10,738,238	7,969,592	8,717,863	7,517,968	6,836,028	8,371,785	17,615,69
Loan collections	1,241,522	5,169,226	2,550,478	3,448,954	1,225,070	1,005,275	1,096,495	2,641,253	879,171	811,16
Interest on investments	836,822	1,074,653	1,710,068	2,267,507	3,348,717	6,105,655	5,815,586	2,783,715	1,755,897	5,189,118
City of Portland debt issued operations			6,878,755	17,372,202		9,499,409				
Miscellaneous	10,173,615	9,795,579	2,405,154	11,956,501	26,063,337	7,336,125	3,194,090	2,821,246	2,709,252	12,665,453
Tax-increment debt proceeds										
(in lieu of tax-increment revenue)	59,718,111	54,233,796	82,062,888	91,394,288	116,187,078	93,748,968	80,975,700	75,037,003	65,130,284	56,887,188
Total revenues	88,347,459	85,377,729	128,307,427	145,486,325	164,648,486	136,024,629	109,815,711	116,327,102	95,305,765	117,861,267
Expenditures										
Community development	32,577,253	41,931,774	39,872,743	73,538,917	63,600,619	75,764,645	71,229,908	55,524,357	58,365,137	49,298,670
Capital expenditures for urban				i		i				
renewal	15,100,936	8,110,216	14,865,593	32,665,931	13,870,705	9,805,703	10,557,905	10,844,331	12,827,327	15,451,57
Financial assistance	22,467,023	21,920,157	10,469,685	31,513,955	39,857,414	31,078,637	32,424,555	29,740,718	19,102,519	30,242,296
Debt service -	-	-	-	-	-	14,257	15,461	14,886	14,336	77,728
Capital Outlay	373,615	241,008	406,187	6,755,078	13,290,386	23,104,785	4,994,518	807,914	1,230,268	3,763,028
Total expenditures	70,518,827	72,203,155	65,614,208	144,473,881	130,619,124	139,768,027	119,222,347	96,932,206	91,539,587	98,833,293
Excess of revenues										
over (under) expenditures	17,828,632	13,174,574	62,693,219	1,012,444	34,029,362	(3,743,398)	(9,406,636)	19,394,896	3,766,178	19,027,974
Other financing sources (uses)										
Internal service reimbursements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers in	2,783,306	306,267	-	-	-	-	122,070	65,000	27,101	14,80
Transfers out	(556,279)	(385,888)	(138,203)	(99,018)	-	(31,387)	(79,291)	(65,000)	(26,304)	(11,478
Total other financing sources (uses)	2,227,027	(79,621)	(138,203)	(99,018)	-	(31,387)	42,779	-	797	3,323
Net change in fund balances	\$ 20,055,659 \$	13,094,953 \$	62,555,016 \$	913,426 \$	34,029,362 \$	(3,774,785) \$	(9,363,857) \$	19,394,896 \$	3,766,975 \$	19,031,297
Debt service as a percentage of										
noncapital expenditures	0.000% 0.00	0% 0.0	000% 0.	000% 0.0	00% 0.	011% 0.0	0.0	0.0	18% 0.0	093%

(1) Implementation of GASB Statement No. 62 Codification of Accounting and Financial Reporting Guidance Contained in Pre-November 30, 1989 FASB and AICPA Pronouncements

#### **General Government Revenues**

#### For The Last Ten Fiscal Years

#### (Unaudited)

Total	Tax-increment Debt Proceeds (in lieu of tax-increment revenue)	Notes Payable Draws	Miscellaneous	Investment Income	Loan Collections(1)	Charges for Services	Inter- Governmental Revenues	Fiscal Year
98,133,38	59,718,111		14,462,252	865,970	5,670,941	9,774,616	7,641,493	2013-14
100,559,32	53,877,036		6,085,646	1,112,599	23,289,142	7,047,902	9,146,999	2014-15
149,509,84	82,062,888		12,019,278 (2)	1,774,970	14,989,913	28,103,854 (3)	10,558,944	2015-16
180,791,96	91,394,288		43,643,995 (4)	2,862,402	23,822,421	10,760,230	8,308,635	2016-17
172,225,61	116,187,078		26,518,135	3,476,552	8,347,629	7,841,526	9,854,692	2017-18
139,462,72	93,748,968		17,342,620	6,357,578	4,371,725	8,030,495	9,611,334	2018-19
111,283,89	80,975,700		3,158,456	6,047,029	2,914,261	6,972,572	11,215,872	2019-20
130,284,59	83,768,443	4,000,000	2,109,084	2,894,067	3,680,814	7,624,333	26,207,857	2020-21
95,305,76	65,130,284		2,709,252	1,755,897	879,171	8,371,785	16,459,376	2021-22
117,861,26	56,887,188	_	12,665,453	5,189,118	811,168	17,615,696	24,692,644	2022-23

**Source:** Prosper Portland records on a budgetary basis for all funds.

<sup>(1)</sup>Interest earned on loans is included in Loan Collections

# **General Government Expenditures**

#### For The Last Ten Fiscal Years

#### (Unaudited)

				• • • • • • •			
Total	Internal Service Reimbursement	Debt Service	Financial Assistance	Capital Outlay <sup>(1)</sup>	Materials and Services	Personal Services	Fiscal Year
64,648,858	-		22,700,709	8,291,982	20,065,873	13,590,294	2013-14
74,897,245			23,422,050	8,147,325	31,409,309	11,918,561	2014-15
85,555,350	-		24,370,157	20,142,771 (1)	28,486,217	12,556,208	2015-16
225,335,050			58,664,156	93,273,152 <sup>(2)</sup>	61,624,590	11,773,156	2016-17
114,149,273	-		37,282,161	13,227,943	51,266,545	12,372,624	2017-18
140,060,836	-		31,634,303	32,607,784	62,936,443	12,882,306	2018-19
114,941,585	-		24,571,053	19,019,788	57,141,260	14,209,484	2019-20
109,656,181	12,968,480		30,039,427	13,559,079	39,013,758	14,075,437	2020-21
97,391,468	14,976,010		19,291,116	4,935,513	42,860,392	15,328,437	2021-22
111,367,225	14,915,400	4,061,276	23,851,497	19,734,440	32,189,294	16,615,318	2022-23

Source: Prosper Portland records on a budgetary basis for all funds.

> (1)Increase due principally to increased work in the River District Urban Renewal area largely around the upcoming acquisition of the US Post Office property and Centennial Mills demolition. (2) Post office purchase

#### **Urban Renewal Area Consolidated Tax Rates**

# For The Last Ten Fiscal Years

#### (Unaudited)

	Districts Common to All Areas										
Fiscal Year	Multnomah County	Multnomah Library District <sup>(9)</sup>	City of Portland	Port of Portland	Metro Service District	Multnomah County ESD	Subtotal	City of Portland Urban Renewal <sup>(1)</sup>	Portland Public School District #1 <sup>(2)</sup>		
2013-14	4.5113	1.2400	8.2560	0.0701	0.0966	0.4576	14.4637	0.2759	8.3571		
2014-15	4.4912	1.1800	8.1557	0.0701	0.4585	0.4576	14.8131	0.2642	8.3535		
2015-16	4.4872	1.1800	8.0153	0.0701	0.3883	0.4576	14.5985	0.2527	8.3632		
2015-16	4.3934	1.1800	7.9705	0.0701	0.3970	0.4576	14.4686	0.2405	8.3304		
2017-18	4.3434	1.2400	4.5770	0.0701	0.0966	0.4576	10.7847	0.2283	5.2781		
2018-19	4.3434	1.2400	4.5770	0.0701	0.0966	0.4576	10.7847	0.2203	5.2781		
2019-20	4.3434	1.2100	7.2444	0.0701	0.0966	0.4576	13.4221	0.2203	4.7743		
2020-21	4.3434	1.2200	7.3350	0.0701	0.0966	0.4576	13.5227	0.2203	4.7743		
2021-22	4.3434	1.2200	7.3350	0.0701	0.0966	0.4576	13.5227	0.2203	4.7743		
2022-23	4.3434	1.2200	7.3051	0.0701	0.0966	0.4576	13.4928	0.1887	4.7743		

Tax rates are expressed in terms of dollars and cents per \$1,000 of assessed value. Multnomah County collects all property taxes and distributes the taxes collected to each taxing district at least monthly. No charges are made to the taxing districts for these services. The sequestered tax increment revenue property taxes are recorded in the debt service funds of the City of Portland and are disclosed in the City's annual financial report.

(1) Special levy applied only to Option 3 urban renewal areas: Oregon Convention Center, South Park Blocks, Downtown Waterfront, and Airport Way.

<sup>(2)</sup> Applies to all areas except Gateway Regional Center Urban Renewal Area with the exception of a small number of properties.

(1) Special levy applied only to Option 3 urban renewal areas: Oregon Convention Center, South Park Blocks, Downtown Waterfront, and Airport Way.

<sup>(2)</sup> Applies to all areas except Gateway Regional Center Urban Renewal Area with the exception of a small number of properties.

<sup>(3)</sup> Applies to Gateway Regional Center and Airport Way urban renewal areas

(4) Applies only to the Airport Way Urban Renewal Area.

(5) Applies to the following urban renewal areas: Lents Town Center, Gateway Regional Center, Interstate Corridor, Willamette Industrial, Airport Way, Oregon Convention Center, and Central Eastside

<sup>(6)</sup> Applies to the following urban renewal areas: River District, North Macadam, South Park Blocks, and Downtown Waterfront.

(7) Applies to the Lents Town Center, Gateway Regional Center, and Airport Way urban renewal areas.

<sup>(8)</sup> Applies to Lents Town Center, and Gateway Regional Center urban renewal areas.

(<sup>9)</sup> District established by voters in November 2013 general election Multnomah County Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission Annual Reports.

Source: Multnomah County Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission Annual Reports.

Parkrose School District #3 <sup>(3)</sup>	Reynolds School District #7 <sup>(4)</sup>	David Douglas School District #40 <sup>(8)</sup>	East Multnomah County Soil & Water Conservation District <sup>(5)</sup>	West Multnomah County Soil & Water Conservation District <sup>(6)</sup>	Portland Community College <sup>(2)</sup>	Mt. Hood Community College <sup>(7)</sup>
6.0605	6.0188	6.3267	0.1000	0.0750	0.7342	0.4917
5.8804	5.8140	6.4139	0.1000	0.0750	0.7222	0.4917
5.9151	5.9701	6.4058	0.1000	0.0750	0.5855	0.4917
5.8333	6.0517	6.4207	0.1000	0.0750	0.6785	0.4917
4.8906	4.4626	4.6394	0.1000	0.0750	0.2828	0.4917
4.8906	4.4626	4.6394	0.1000	0.0750	0.2828	0.4917
4.8906	4.4626	4.6394	0.1000	0.0750	0.2828	0.4917
4.8906	4.4626	4.6394	0.1000	0.0750	0.2828	0.4917
4.8906	4.4626	4.6394	0.1000	0.0750	0.2828	0.4917
4.8906	-	4.6394	0.1000	0.0750	0.2828	0.1917

#### Tax Increment Financing And Redevelopment Bonds Future Bond Principal Requirements As of June 30, 2023

#### (Unaudited)

North Macadam Increment Finan Bo	Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Bonds	Lents Town Center Tax Increment Financing Bonds	South Park Blocks Tax Increment Financing Bonds	Convention Center Tax Increment Financing Bonds	Gateway Tax Increment Financing Bonds	Downtown Waterfront Tax Increment Financing Bonds	Fiscal Year
2 Series A	2011 Series A & B	2020 Series A & B	2019 Series A	2012 Series A	2022 Series A	2008 Series A	
- 3,830	-	2,632,571	-	-	1,635,000	-	2023-24
3,904	280,000	2,681,536	-	-	1,685,000	-	2024-25
3,979	-	2,731,413	-	-	1,750,000	-	2025-26
4,049	-	2,782,217	-	-	1,815,000	-	2026-27
4,129	-	-	-	-	1,885,000	-	2027-28
4,203	-	-	-	-	1,960,000	-	2028-29
4,282	-	-	-	-	2,040,000	-	2029-30
	-	-	-	-	2,125,000	-	2030-31
	-	-	-	-	2,215,000	-	2031-32
	-	-	-	-	2,305,000	-	2032-33
	-	-	-	-	2,410,000	-	2033-34
	-	-	-	-	2,515,000	-	2034-35
	-	-	-	-	2,630,000	-	2035-36
	-	-	-	-	2,770,000	-	2036-37
	-	-	-	-	2,910,000	-	2037-38
	-	-	-	-	3,060,000	-	2038-39
	-	_	_	-	3,220,000	-	2039-40
	-	-	-	-	3,385,000	-	2040-41
	-	-	-	-	3,560,000	_	2041-42
)\$ 28,379	280,000 \$	10,827,737 \$	- \$	- \$	\$ 45,875,000 \$	\$ - 9	tal

Source: Amortization schedule for each bond.

Note 1: Bonds are debt of the City of Portland and are disclosed in the City's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report. This information is included in this report to assist the reader in determining future financing capacity.

#### Tax Increment Financing And Redevelopment Bonds Future Bond Interest Requirements As of June 30, 2023

#### (Unaudited)

Fiscal Year	Downtown Waterfront Urban Renewal Bonds	Gateway Tax Increment Financing Bonds	Convention Center Urban Renewal Bonds	South Park Blocks Urban Renewal Bonds	Lents Town Center Urban Renewal Bonds	Central Eastside Urban Renewal Bonds	North Macadam Urban Renewal Bonds
	2008 Series A	2022 Series A	2012 Series A	2019 Series A	2020 Series A & B	2011 Series A & B	2020 Series A & B
2023-24	-	2,107,152	-	-	201,396	13,300	533,532
2024-25	-	2,054,292	-	-	152,430	13,300	461,522
2025-26	-	1,992,773	-	-	102,554	-	388,116
2026-27	-	1,926,518	-	-	51,749	-	313,303
2027-28	-	1,855,987	-	-	-	-	237,175
2028-29	-	1,781,190	-	-	-	-	159,540
2029-30	-	1,701,458	-	-	-	-	80,513
2030-31	-	1,617,042	-	-	-	-	-
2031-32	-	1,528,047	-	-	-	-	-
2032-33	-	1,434,176	-	-	-	-	-
2033-34	-	1,333,032	-	-	-	-	-
2034-35	-	1,224,871	-	-	-	-	-
2035-36	-	1,109,483	-	-	-	-	-
2036-37	-	973,986	-	-	-	-	-
2037-38	-	831,275	-	-	-	-	-
2038-39	-	681,352	-	-	-	-	-
2039-40	-	523,701	-	-	-	-	-
2040-41	-	357,806	-	-	-	-	-
2041-42	-	183,411	-	-	-	-	-
tal	\$ -	\$ 25,217,552	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 508,129	\$ 26,600 \$	\$ 2,173,701

Source: Amortization schedule for each bond.

Note 1: Bonds are debt of the City of Portland and are disclosed in the City's Annual Comprehensive Financial Report. This information is included in this report to assist the reader in determining future financing capacity.

# Urban Renewal Indebtedness Summary

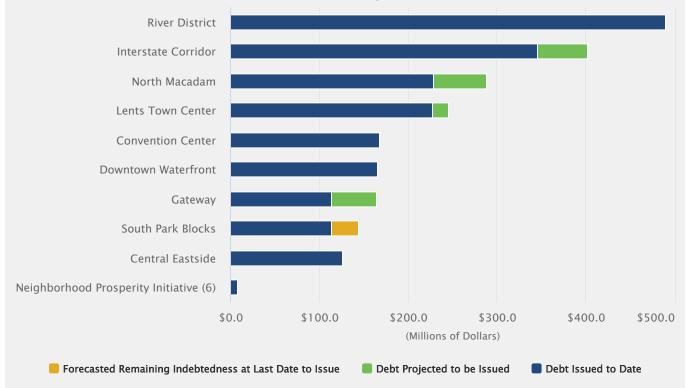
As of June 30, 2023

#### In Millions

# (Unaudited)

TIF District	Maximum Indebtedness	Indebtedness Issued as of 06/30/23	Indebtedness Remaining as of June 30, 2023	Projected Indebtedness to Be Issued	Projected Indebtedness Not Issued	Last Date to Issue Long Term Debt
Downtown Waterfront	\$ 165.0 \$	165.0 \$	-	\$-\$	-	2008
South Park Blocks	\$ 143.6 \$	113.5 \$	30.1	\$-\$	30.1	2008
Convention Center	\$ 167.5 \$	167.5 \$	-	\$-\$	-	2013
Lents Town Center	\$ 245.0 \$	227.8 \$	17.2	\$ 17.2 \$	-	2024
River District	\$ 489.5 \$	489.5 \$	-	\$-\$	-	2021
Gateway	\$ 164.2 \$	113.8 \$	50.4	\$ 50.4 \$	-	2022
Central Eastside	\$ 126.0 \$	126.0 \$	-	\$-\$	-	2023
North Macadam	\$ 288.6 \$	228.4 \$	60.2	\$ 60.2 \$	-	2025
Interstate Corridor	\$ 402.0 \$	346.2 \$	55.8	\$ 55.8 \$	-	N/A
Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative <sup>(6)</sup>	\$ 7.5 \$	7.5 \$	-	\$-\$	-	N/A

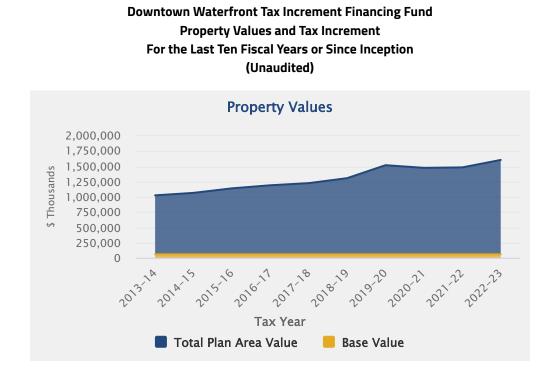
# **Urban Renewal Indebtedness Summary**



# As of June 30, 2023

#### Neighborhood Prosperity Initiative Urban Renewal Fund Property Values, Tax Increment for the Last Ten Fiscal Years or Since Inception (Unaudited)

	42nd Ave NPI District	82nd Ave NPI District	Cully Blvd NPI District	Division-Midway NPI District	Parkrose NPI District	Rosewood NPI District
Frozen Base						
2014-15	\$ 83,203,598 \$	83,686,505 \$	83,187,490 \$	82,343,462 \$	85,053,706 \$	81,232,73
2015-16	 83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,73
2016-17	 83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,73
2017-18	 83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,730
2018-19	 83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,730
2019-20	83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,730
2020-21	 83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,730
2021-22	83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,730
2022-23	 83,203,598	83,686,505	83,187,490	82,343,462	85,053,706	81,232,730
Excess Value Used	 					
2014-15	\$ 7,768,582 \$	4,352,305 \$	8,907,120 \$	8,166,278 \$	3,050,294 \$	5,974,000
2015-16	2,152,071	3,758,446	2,942,349	878,088	2,776,723	2,193,052
2016-17	6,779,639	5,959,886	6,796,865	6,292,173	5,889,740	8,493,867
2017-18	6,815,643	8,579,009	6,815,746	6,344,007	10,843,402	6,517,263
2018-19	6,648,527	6,634,256	6,648,527	6,257,562	6,502,567	6,350,756
2019-20	6,680,697	6,680,697	6,680,697	6,276,587	6,566,574	6,373,833
2020-21	6,731,463	6,731,458	3,206,571	6,612,860	6,615,605	6,633,967
2021-22	 -	6,654,000	-	-	-	5,350,000
2022-23	 -	3,400,000	-	-	-	5,350,000
Excess Value Not Used						
2014-15	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	
2015-16	 8,863,101	2,798,799	9,350,151	9,161,980	4,081,721	7,303,428
2016-17	 8,402,453	3,443,809	9,013,315	6,233,265	6,557,924	3,174,913
2017-18	 -	-	-	-	-	
2018-19	 17,552,225	9,449,093	18,270,263	13,138,076	15,856,787	13,317,184
2019-20	 22,777,365	11,721,718	22,880,823	19,128,431	19,428,680	16,758,097
2020-21	27,993,649	14,224,567	31,029,979	21,890,338	24,430,019	16,273,703
2021-22	39,729,142	23,767,065	37,592,590	31,616,858	31,600,664	21,265,890
2022-23	 45,527,292	30,584,405	42,422,660	35,081,868	35,625,724	29,401,630
Total Plan Area Value						
2014-15	\$ 90,972,180 \$	88,038,810 \$	92,094,610 \$	90,509,740 \$	88,104,000 \$	87,206,730
2015-16	94,218,770	90,243,750	95,479,990	92,383,530	91,912,150	90,729,210
2016-17	98,385,690	93,090,200	98,997,670	94,868,900	97,501,370	92,901,510
2017-18	 90,019,241	92,265,514	90,003,236	88,687,469	95,897,108	87,749,993
2018-19		99.769.854	108.106.280	101.739.100	91.550.273	100.900.670
2018-19	 107,404,350	99,769,854 102 088 920	<u>    108,106,280                                    </u>	<u> </u>	<u>91,556,273</u> 111,048,960	100,900,670
2019-20	 107,404,350 112,661,660	102,088,920	112,749,010	107,748,480	111,048,960	104,364,660
2019-20 2020-21	 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710	102,088,920 104,642,530	<u>112,749,010</u> 117,424,040	107,748,480 110,846,660	111,048,960 116,099,330	104,364,660 104,140,400
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22	 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23	 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710	102,088,920 104,642,530	<u>112,749,010</u> 117,424,040	107,748,480 110,846,660	111,048,960 116,099,330	104,364,660 104,140,400
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 Taxes Imposed	 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,157
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,157 136,102
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-17 2017-18	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997 94,733	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,997 94,733	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,157 136,102 104,213
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997 94,733 98,168	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,157 136,102 104,213 105,838
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997 94,733 98,168 99,731	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,15 136,100 104,21 105,838 102,13
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997 94,733 98,168 99,731 99,731	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,15 136,100 104,21 105,838 102,13 101,168
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2020-21 2021-22	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997 94,733 98,168 99,731 99,731 -	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 -	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 -	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,157
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997 94,733 98,168 99,731 99,731	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 89,720 22,15 136,100 104,21 105,838 102,13 101,168
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b>	107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 109,627 \$ 20,601 94,997 94,733 98,168 99,731 99,731 - -	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 -	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - -	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - -	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - -	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,15 136,10 104,21 105,838 102,13 101,168 83,41
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b> 2014-15	\$ 107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 - - 4,531 \$	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - - 10,216 \$	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - - 12,959 \$	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - - 4,175 \$	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,157 136,102 104,213 105,838 102,135 101,168 83,412 9,675
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b> 2014-15 2015-16	107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 - - 4,531 \$ 2,361	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - - 10,216 \$ 2,110	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - - 12,959 \$ 318	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - - 4,175 \$ 3,188	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,15 136,102 104,213 105,838 102,139 101,168 83,412 9,675 1,754
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17	107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 - 4,531 \$ 2,361 4,271	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - - 10,216 \$ 2,110 4,488	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - - 12,959 \$ 318 4,728	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - - 4,175 \$ 3,188 6,353	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,15 136,102 104,213 105,838 102,133 101,168 83,412 9,675 1,754 7,013
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18	107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 - - 4,531 \$ 2,361 4,271 6,058	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - - 10,216 \$ 2,110 4,488 4,640	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - - 12,959 \$ 318 4,728 4,523	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - - 4,175 \$ 3,188 6,353 11,696	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,155 136,102 104,213 105,838 102,135 101,166 83,412 9,675 1,754 7,015 4,765
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19	107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 - - 4,531 \$ 2,361 4,271 6,058 4,525	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - - 10,216 \$ 2,110 4,488 4,640 4,525	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - - 12,959 \$ 318 4,728 4,523 4,324	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - - - 4,175 \$ 3,188 6,353 11,696 6,799	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,155 136,102 104,213 105,838 102,135 101,168 83,412 9,675 1,754 7,015 4,765 4,445
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-16 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20	107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 - - 4,531 \$ 2,361 4,271 6,058 4,525 4,887	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - - 10,216 \$ 2,110 4,488 4,640 4,525 4,887	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - - 12,959 \$ 318 4,728 4,523 4,324 4,248	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - - - 4,175 \$ 3,188 6,353 11,696 6,799 7,374	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,155 136,102 104,213 105,838 102,135 101,166 83,412 9,675 1,754 7,015 4,765 4,447 4,285
2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Taxes Imposed</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 2020-21 2021-22 2022-23 <b>Measure 5 Loss</b> 2014-15 2015-16 2015-16 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19	107,404,350 112,661,660 117,928,710 122,932,740 128,730,890 	102,088,920 104,642,530 114,107,570 117,670,910 59,635 \$ 42,059 90,043 123,921 98,168 104,441 99,731 89,599 - - 4,531 \$ 2,361 4,271 6,058 4,525	112,749,010 117,424,040 120,780,080 125,610,150 134,183 \$ 37,359 94,997 94,733 98,168 102,551 32,885 - - 10,216 \$ 2,110 4,488 4,640 4,525	107,748,480 110,846,660 113,960,320 117,425,330 129,370 \$ 4,316 103,144 105,793 108,411 102,551 102,249 - - 12,959 \$ 318 4,728 4,523 4,324	111,048,960 116,099,330 116,654,370 120,679,530 39,831 \$ 40,970 92,970 169,978 101,644 104,682 100,857 - - - 4,175 \$ 3,188 6,353 11,696 6,799	104,364,660 104,140,400 107,848,620 110,634,360 22,155 136,102 104,213 105,838 102,135 101,168 83,412 9,675 1,754 7,015 4,765 4,445



Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Tax Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
	Idx Rate	Dase value	increased value	DEDI
2013-14	23.63	55,674,313	967,422,027	6,647,962
2014-15	23.02	55,674,313	1,008,259,957	6,910,084
2015-16	20.75	55,674,313	1,082,330,397	7,247,591
2016-17	20.67	55,674,313	1,132,664,663	7,324,037
2017-18	22.09	55,674,313	1,167,916,519	7,306,489
2018-19	22.35	55,674,313	1,249,335,927	7,304,693
2019-20	22.39	55,674,313	1,461,853,577	7,301,505
2020-21	22.59	55,674,313	1,418,447,480	7,270,477
2021-22	23.27	55,674,313	1,425,849,247	7,284,916
2022-23	22.95	55,674,313	1,547,762,647	7,322,550

Source: Multnomah County Division of Assessment and Taxation

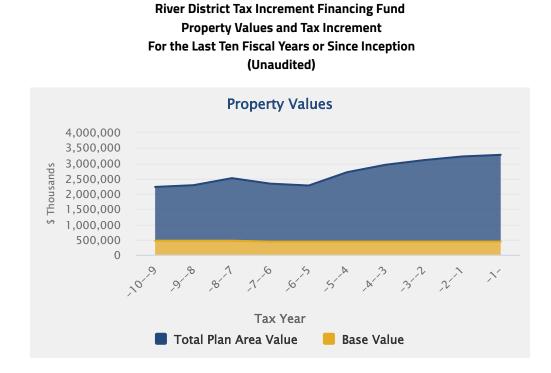


North Macadam Tax Increment Financing Fund

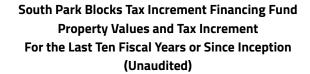
Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
2013-14	23.74	192,609,397	603,130,306	12,445,073
2014-15	23.10	192,609,397	626,124,703	13,063,427
2015-16	20.80	192,609,397	656,547,113	12,916,053
2016-17	20.70	628,094,444	706,794,276	13,972,086
2017-18	22.18	628,094,444	977,148,976	20,665,475
2018-19	22.44	628,094,444	886,608,116	19,025,778
2019-20	22.48	628,094,444	915,380,706	19,646,889
2020-21	19.76	628,094,444	915,380,706	19,646,889
2021-22	23.37	628,094,444	1,095,791,326	24,420,823
2022-23	23.04	628,094,444	1,154,713,806	25,495,768

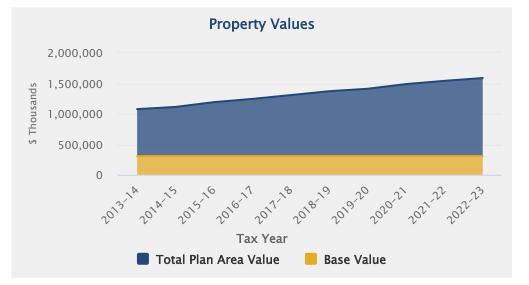
**Base Value** 

Multnomah County Division of Assessment and Taxation Source:



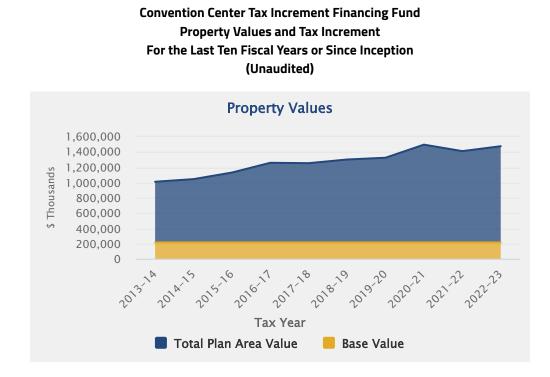
Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Tax Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
-109	23.79	461,577,974	1,762,885,437	32,611,642
-98	23.16	461,577,974	1,819,898,297	29,808,542
-87	20.84	461,577,974	2,051,122,151	30,600,151
-76	20.75	432,292,135	1,900,139,920	37,649,099
-65	22.20	432,292,135	1,838,197,433	38,901,101
-54	22.48	432,292,135	2,275,669,645	47,209,037
-43	22.50	432,292,135	2,518,882,445	46,643,845
-32	22.70	432,292,135	2,671,013,485	46,821,169
-21	22.21	432,292,135	2,791,533,845	10,218,290
-1-	-	432,292,135	2,844,650,565	-



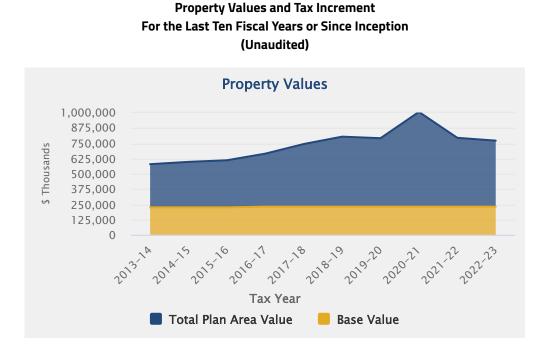


Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Ta Increased Value	x Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
2013-14	23.62	305,692,884	770,670,660	4,876,124
2014-15	23.02	305,692,884	806,476,673	5,072,572
2015-16	20.73	305,692,884	884,961,826	5,314,364
2016-17	20.61	305,692,884	938,026,116	5,362,116
2017-18	31.20	305,692,884	1,000,595,563	5,341,073
2018-19	22.26	305,692,884	1,064,257,686	5,341,986
2019-20	22.32	305,692,884	1,104,310,256	5,343,828
2020-21	22.53	305,692,884	1,180,877,096	5,324,054
2021-22	23.20	305,692,884	1,234,014,586	5,332,177
2022-23	22.84	305,692,884	1,280,188,216	5,351,874

Source:

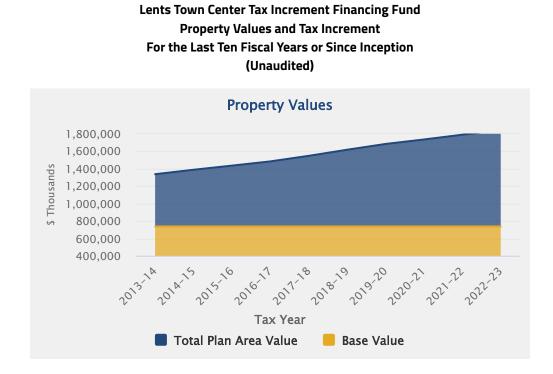


Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Tax Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
2013-14	23.67	214,100,689	796,003,675	4,952,060
2014-15	23.03	214,100,689	830,451,071	5,139,852
2015-16	20.70	214,100,689	916,482,391	5,375,306
2016-17	20.66	214,100,689	1,044,786,006	5,443,597
2017-18	22.05	214,100,689	1,039,709,754	5,424,623
2018-19	22.29	214,100,689	1,087,718,161	5,424,680
2019-20	22.36	214,100,689	1,110,928,481	5,423,332
2020-21	22.54	214,100,689	1,282,685,541	5,394,275
2021-22	23.27	214,100,689	1,197,637,491	5,419,133
2022-23	22.87	214,100,689	1,261,888,031	5,427,586



**Central Eastside Tax Increment Financing Fund** 

Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Tax Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
2013-14	19.16	224,626,739	354,036,136	6,157,007
2014-15	18.94	224,626,739	372,895,947	6,560,153
2015-16	18.46	224,626,739	386,173,918	6,744,094
2016-17	18.38	230,541,190	434,403,878	7,622,430
2017-18	18.53	230,541,190	513,235,852	9,064,105
2018-19	18.56	230,541,190	573,756,063	10,178,307
2019-20	18.50	230,541,190	561,016,722	9,907,248
2020-21	18.62	230,541,190	776,257,230	9,986,171
2021-22	18.85	230,541,190	564,194,053	10,136,524
2022-23	18.54	230,541,190	541,034,423	9,610,212

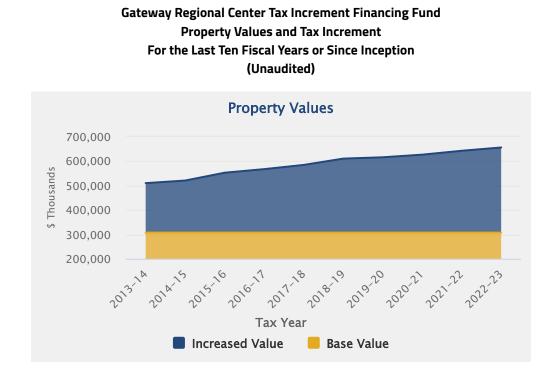


Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Tax Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
2013-14	23.03	736,224,033	599,867,032	12,003,585
2014-15	22.46	736,224,033	650,846,315	13,229,753
2015-16	20.81	736,224,033	698,111,797	13,700,744
2016-17	20.69	736,224,033	746,610,587	14,751,575
2017-18	21.66	736,224,033	810,553,020	16,762,546
2018-19	21.94	736,224,033	880,519,647	18,495,581
2019-20	22.01	736,224,033	946,816,977	19,897,906
2020-21	22.13	736,224,033	998,233,677	21,038,716
2021-22	22.85	736,224,033	1,052,928,597	22,961,608
2022-23	22.53	736,224,033	1,103,739,857	23,848,091



Interstate Corridor Tax Increment Financing Fund

Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Tax Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
2013-14	23.78	1,293,389,062	928,040,273	19,182,025
2014-15	23.18	1,293,389,062	1,075,480,078	22,520,074
2015-16	20.86	1,293,389,062	1,222,834,128	24,121,728
2016-17	20.77	1,293,389,062	1,361,889,768	27,009,707
2017-18	22.22	1,293,389,062	1,662,446,085	35,213,331
2018-19	22.50	1,293,460,097	1,726,799,363	37,150,414
2019-20	22.51	1,293,460,097	1,947,841,353	41,864,209
2020-21	22.73	1,293,460,097	2,226,758,383	48,144,336
2021-22	19.37	1,293,460,097	2,380,490,753	43,955,104
2022-23	19.09	1,293,460,097	2,677,027,513	47,798,587



Tax Year	Tax Rate <sup>(1)</sup>	Base Value	Increased Value	Tax Revenue for Urban Renewal Debt <sup>(1)</sup>
2013-14	21.33	307,174,681	202,760,459	3,755,877
2014-15	20.83	307,174,681	213,423,949	4,044,323
2015-16	20.63	307,174,681	245,514,959	4,745,960
2016-17	20.46	307,174,681	260,170,089	5,072,692
2017-18	20.51	307,174,681	277,397,571	5,436,331
2018-19	20.63	307,174,681	303,269,319	5,997,667
2019-20	20.67	307,174,681	308,744,919	6,113,222
2020-21	20.82	307,174,681	319,474,099	6,339,945
2021-22	21.50	307,174,681	335,399,529	6,885,523
2022-23	21.23	307,174,681	348,875,119	7,107,826

# Financial Assistance For The Last Ten Fiscal Years (Unaudited)

Fiscal Year	Number of loans and grants	Dollar Amount
2013-14	155	10,495,351
2014-15	157	48,530,924
2015-16	300	20,769,972
2016-17	269	10,631,493
2017-18	234	14,203,451
2018-19	264	33,764,995
2019-20	187	24,547,960
2020-21	214	30,562,749
2021-22	173	20,361,470
2022-23	199	35,758,428

#### Source: Commission loan system.

Notes:

Financial assistance may include assistance for building repair, facility expansion, new equipment, storefront improvements, or working capital as well as a myriad of other small assistance programs.

# Total Personal Income, Per Capita Income,

# Population Trends, And Unemployment Rates

# Portland/Vancouver/Hillsboro Msa, Oregon, And The United States

(Unaudited)

	 Personal Income (Millions)			Per Ca	pita Income	
Year	d/ Vancouver/ Hillsboro MSA	Oregon	U.S. Total	Portland/ Vancouver/ Hillsboro MSA	Oregon	U.S. Total
2008	\$ 90,567 \$	139,412 \$	12,475,898	\$ 41,681 \$	36,992 \$	41,026
2009	86,362	134,493	12,073,407	39,136	35,313	39,356
2010	88,700	138,292	12,586,509	39,735	36,036	40,683
2011	94,441	145,596	13,330,436	41,728	37,596	42,747
2012	100,973	153,548	14,003,346	44,108	39,371	44,548
2013	102,398	156,130	14,189,228	44,288	39,788	44,798
2014	109,817	167,077	14,989,527	46,823	42,134	46,887
2015	118,149	179,600	15,681,233	49,573	44,694	48,725
2016	123,978	188,283	16,092,713	51,049	45,999	49,613
2017	131,480	198,996	16,845,028	53,507	47,983	51,573
2018	140,499	211,415	17,681,159	56,762	50,536	53,817
2019	146,910	221,186	18,402,004	58,941	52,464	55,724
2020	157,150	238,847	19,607,447	62,603	56,311	59,147
2021	171,729	257,641	21,294,800	68,374	60,676	64,143
2022	NA	268,139	21,777,200	NA	62,767	65,423

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

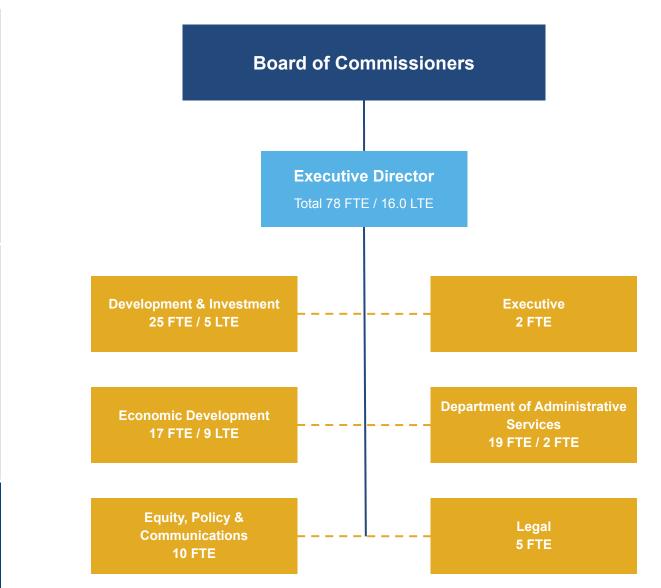
	Рори		Unemployment Rates			
	Vanco Portland <sup>(1)</sup>	Portland/ ouver/ Hillsboro MSA <sup>(2)</sup>	Oregon <sup>(2)</sup>	U.S. Total <sup>(2)</sup>	Portland Unemployment % Rate <sup>(3)</sup>	Oregon Unemployment % Rate <sup>(3)</sup>
2008	557,706	2,172,853	3,768,748	304,093,966	5.9	6.6
2009	582,130	2,206,737	3,808,600	306,771,529	10.6	11.3
2010	583,776	2,232,270	3,837,611	309,378,433	9.4	10.6
2011	595,325	2,263,267	3,872,655	311,841,632	8.1	9.5
2012	603,650	2,289,205	3,900,071	314,344,331	7.4	8.8
2013	611,134	2,312,095	3,924,064	316,735,375	6.5	7.9
2014	619,445	2,345,353	3,965,387	319,270,047	5.7	6.8
2015	632,187	2,383,354	4,018,466	321,829,327	4.7	5.6
2016	639,635	2,428,626	4,093,179	324,367,742	4.1	4.8
2017	648,121	2,457,258	4,147,186	326,623,063	3.6	4.1
2018	652,573	2,475,249	4,183,414	328,542,157	3.5	4.1
2019	653,467	2,492,479	4,215,976	330,233,102	3.2	3.8
2020	652,503	2,510,259	4,241,544	331,511,512	8.7	7.6
2021	642,218	2,511,612	4,246,155	332,031,554	5.5	5.2
2022	635,067	NA	4,240,137	333,287,557	3.9	4.2

Source: <sup>(1)</sup>U.S. Census Bureau

 ${}^{\scriptscriptstyle (2)}\text{U.S.}$  Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

<sup>(3)</sup>U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics

Note: NA = Information Not Available



## As of June 30, 2023

# (Unaudited)

Date of Charter Amendment creating agency	Ma
Form of Government	Со

May 16, 1958 Commission, appointed by City Mayor Approved by City Council

Number of Employees:

	FY2019- 20	FY2020-2	1	FY2021-2	2	FY2022-2	3
As of June 30	FTE	FTE	LTE	FTE	LTE	FTE	LTE
Executive	2.0	2.0	-	2.0	-	2.0	
Equity, Governance & Communications	10.0	10.0	1.0	10.0	1.0	10.0	
Legal	5.0	5.0	-	5.0	-	5.0	_
Development and Investment	24.0	27.0	3.0	27.0	3.0	25.0	5.0
Economic Development	21.0	17.0	0.6	18.0	4.0	17.0	9.0
Finance and Business Operations	18.7	18.0	-	17.0	-	-	
Human Resources	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	-	
Department of Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-	19.0	2.0
Total	82.7	81.0	5.6	81.0	9.0	78.0	16.0

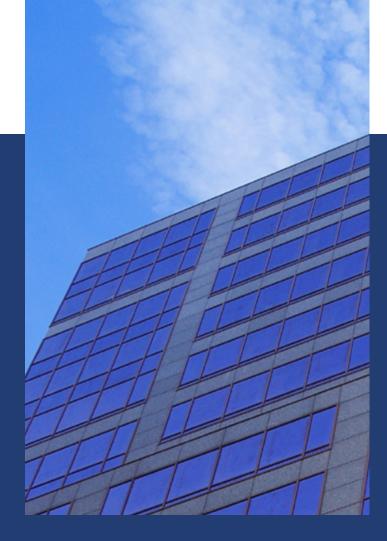
# Tax Increment Financing District Land Area and Base Values

# As of June 30, 2023

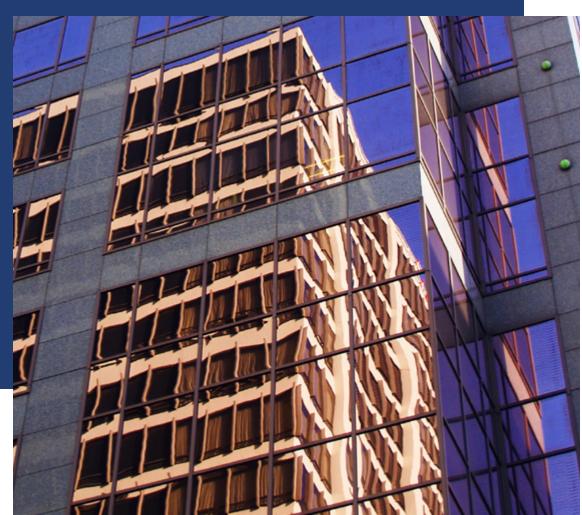
District	Acres	Base Value	
Central Eastside	708	\$	230,541,190
Downtown Waterfront	233		55,674,313
Gateway Regional Center	659		307,174,681
Interstate Corridor	3,995		1,293,460,097
Lents Town Center	2,846		736,224,033
North Macadam	447		628,094,444
Oregon Convention Center	410		214,100,689
River District	315		-
Neighborhood Prosperity Initiatives	245		83,686,505
Cully	1,623		1,071,144,885
South Park Blocks	98		305,692,884
Total URA Land Data	11,579	\$	4,925,793,721
Total Assessed Value, City of Portland		\$	79,478,847,606
Incremental Excess of Urban Renewal Areas			6,590,118,660
Incremental Value Not Used			7,732,793,988
Total Assessed Value of City Minus Incremental Excess		\$	65,155,934,958



Building an Equitable Economy



# Audit Comments and Disclosures





Building an Equitable Economy

# (A) MOSSADAMS

# Report of Independent Auditors on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*

The Board of Commissioners Prosper Portland (A Component Unit of the City of Portland)

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, the budgetary statement for the general fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Prosper Portland (a Component Unit of the City of Portland) ("Prosper Portland") as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise Prosper Portland's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated October 24, 2023.

#### **Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting**

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered Prosper Portland's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Prosper Portland's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Prosper Portland's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified.

# FINANCIAL SECTION

### **Report on Compliance and Other Matters**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Prosper Portland's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

#### **Purpose of this Report**

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

dans

Portland, Oregon October 24, 2023

# (A) MOSSADAMS

# Report of Independent Auditors Required by Oregon State Regulations

The Board of Commissioners Prosper Portland (A Component Unit of the City of Portland)

We have audited, in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, the budgetary statement for the general fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Prosper Portland (a Component Unit of the City of Portland) as of and for the year ended June 30, 2023, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise Prosper Portland's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated October 24, 2023.

#### Compliance

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Prosper Portland's basic financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, including provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes (ORS) as specified in Oregon Administrative Rules (OAR) 162-010-0000 to 162-010-0330, of the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements: However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit and, accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

We performed procedures to the extent we considered necessary to address the required comments and disclosures which included, but were not limited to, the following:

- Accounting records and internal control
- Public fund deposits
- Budget
- Insurance and fidelity bonds
- Investments
- Public contracts and purchasing

In connection with our testing, nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe Prosper Portland was not in substantial compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, including the provisions of ORS as specified in OAR 162-010-0000 through 162-010-0330 of the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations.

181

#### **Internal Control Over Financial Reporting**

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the prosper Portland's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Prosper Portland's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Prosper Portland's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that have not been identified.

#### **Purpose of this Report**

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the Board of Commissioners and management of Prosper Portland and the Oregon Secretary of State and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these parties.

heden Sin

Keith Simovic, Partner for Moss Adams LLP Portland, Oregon October 24, 2023



Building an Equitable Economy

